

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | United States | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut |
|--|---------------|-----------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 059 573 | 13 976 | 167 | 3 580 | 21 402 | 42 857 | 15 087 | 1 487 |
| 1982.. | 1 142 963 | 15 156 | 108 | 3 138 | 20 818 | 39 484 | 15 029 | 1 590 |
| acres, 1987.. | 829 021 612 | 5 932 525 | 569 691 | 33 690 064 | 11 170 763 | 27 748 086 | 30 626 154 | 266 420 |
| 1982.. | 811 280 541 | 6 722 272 | 393 975 | 15 222 061 | 10 998 425 | 28 656 813 | 29 136 308 | 297 119 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 782 | 424 | 3 411 | 9 411 | 522 | 647 | 2 030 | 179 |
| 1982.. | 710 | 444 | 3 648 | 4 851 | 528 | 726 | 1 939 | 187 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- dollars, 1987.. | 455 522 | 315 875 | 871 916 | 2 550 172 | 387 616 | 950 323 | 681 845 | 701 926 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1982.. | 557 636 | 352 646 | 806 287 | 1 948 017 | 543 084 | 1 310 738 | 835 784 | 471 020 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 583 | 751 | 256 | 270 | 750 | 1 460 | 337 | 3 821 |
| 1982.. | 785 | 805 | 221 | 395 | 1 021 | 1 824 | 431 | 2 558 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 990 696 | 12 433 | 150 | 2 593 | 19 104 | 38 318 | 13 346 | 1 351 |
| 1982.. | 1 083 508 | 13 604 | 102 | 2 339 | 18 910 | 35 452 | 13 521 | 1 451 |
| acres, 1987.. | 393 245 402 | 3 217 019 | 45 810 | 1 335 152 | 8 494 731 | 10 070 831 | 9 944 200 | 157 058 |
| 1982.. | 396 148 576 | 3 783 635 | 35 677 | 1 295 178 | 8 383 586 | 10 352 954 | 9 663 280 | 174 913 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 950 974 | 10 892 | 143 | 2 312 | 17 063 | 35 939 | 12 630 | 1 302 |
| 1982.. | 1 051 417 | 12 265 | 100 | 2 098 | 17 338 | 33 559 | 12 980 | 1 400 |
| acres, 1987.. | 263 656 877 | 1 870 186 | 21 407 | 850 578 | 6 032 816 | 7 424 461 | 5 241 554 | 122 506 |
| 1982.. | 306 242 220 | 2 828 256 | 16 514 | 986 374 | 6 989 596 | 8 435 431 | 5 732 348 | 139 031 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 195 956 | 848 | 47 | 2 442 | 6 434 | 35 370 | 9 139 | 312 |
| 1982.. | 183 412 | 664 | 26 | 2 221 | 6 002 | 32 513 | 9 187 | 248 |
| acres, 1987.. | 44 528 259 | 78 273 | 1 756 | 884 572 | 2 393 255 | 7 341 746 | 2 786 261 | 6 814 |
| 1982.. | 46 860 434 | 62 654 | (D) | 1 015 227 | 2 011 497 | 8 122 190 | 2 926 236 | 6 375 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 132 644 656 | 1 819 247 | 16 945 | 1 618 201 | 3 229 815 | 13 812 844 | 3 106 873 | 351 974 |
| 1982.. | 128 023 777 | 1 608 290 | 10 146 | 1 477 105 | 2 734 292 | 12 364 264 | 2 900 106 | 278 597 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 125 187 | 130 169 | 101 464 | 452 011 | 150 912 | 322 301 | 205 930 | 236 701 |
| 1982.. | 112 010 | 106 116 | 93 943 | 470 715 | 131 343 | 313 146 | 192 967 | 175 218 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 789 194 | 7 546 | 128 | 2 124 | 10 708 | 33 878 | 10 446 | 904 |
| \$1,000.. | 57 583 620 | 479 623 | 10 234 | 894 294 | 1 232 458 | 9 210 294 | 768 818 | 161 608 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 614 270 | 4 101 | 25 | 555 | 8 223 | 5 768 | 8 324 | 45 |
| \$1,000.. | 27 732 246 | 92 049 | 812 | 35 185 | 938 699 | 511 050 | 445 887 | 396 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | 380 391 | 2 293 | - | 90 | 419 | 925 | 3 596 | 32 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 466 826 | 21 031 | - | 3 383 | 10 763 | 53 145 | 173 934 | 341 |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 286 185 | 1 537 | 3 | 418 | 4 694 | 2 636 | 5 870 | 4 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 706 425 | 11 739 | (D) | 27 503 | 85 757 | 115 429 | 190 994 | (D) |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 359 743 | 2 764 | - | - | 7 467 | 3 | 66 | 1 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 908 491 | 57 360 | - | - | 379 694 | (D) | 1 061 | (D) |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | 64 988 | 221 | - | 34 | 3 131 | 78 | 807 | - |
| \$1,000.. | 917 966 | 992 | - | (D) | 37 033 | (D) | 10 770 | - |
| Barley ----- farms.. | 59 361 | 6 | 19 | 153 | - | 1 155 | 1 885 | - |
| \$1,000.. | 700 947 | 12 | 706 | 3 221 | - | 28 892 | 27 433 | - |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 71 651 | 141 | 10 | 20 | 239 | 293 | 482 | 5 |
| \$1,000.. | 204 679 | 435 | (D) | (D) | 1 591 | 3 881 | 2 385 | (D) |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 57 168 | 140 | 2 | 14 | 5 394 | 2 966 | 2 302 | 13 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 826 912 | 478 | (D) | 347 | 423 861 | 307 889 | 39 310 | 40 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | 38 348 | 1 489 | - | 1 179 | 2 259 | 2 925 | - | - |
| \$1,000.. | 4 190 452 | 122 008 | - | 361 476 | 247 310 | 928 197 | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | 60 879 | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 49 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 531 902 | 558 | - | - | (D) | - | - | 19 576 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 180 993 | 2 047 | 72 | 676 | 2 217 | 5 103 | 4 658 | 361 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 320 199 | 12 322 | 1 852 | 73 370 | 11 727 | 464 757 | 84 137 | 3 780 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 39 864 | 618 | 27 | 283 | 386 | 3 071 | 483 | 272 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 646 363 | 17 540 | 748 | 240 846 | 13 379 | 1 848 360 | 60 500 | 8 280 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 53 964 | 503 | 6 | 435 | 272 | 22 862 | 264 | 210 |
| \$1,000.. | 6 969 093 | 6 943 | 8 | 110 447 | 6 279 | 3 723 156 | 11 619 | 11 102 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 24 726 | 335 | 44 | 154 | 134 | 2 621 | 312 | 342 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 729 148 | 102 812 | 5 459 | 80 853 | 12 935 | 1 409 981 | 87 100 | 117 784 |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | 38 362 | 2 243 | 32 | 54 | 94 | 1 367 | 792 | 23 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 464 217 | 125 391 | 1 355 | 12 117 | (D) | 324 793 | 79 575 | 690 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 729 648 | 11 297 | 79 | 1 821 | 14 058 | 13 124 | 10 613 | 931 |
| \$1,000.. | 75 061 036 | 1 339 624 | 6 711 | 723 907 | 1 997 357 | 4 602 550 | 2 338 056 | 190 366 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 53 385 | 3 276 | 10 | 40 | 5 519 | 1 012 | 331 | 152 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 742 735 | 950 662 | (D) | 4 454 | 1 540 948 | 1 083 129 | 88 940 | 93 171 |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 157 048 | 473 | 17 | 147 | 1 118 | 2 624 | 546 | 485 |
| \$1,000.. | 16 013 249 | 69 061 | 4 802 | 168 385 | 91 128 | 1 914 085 | 136 753 | 75 788 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 618 274 | 8 857 | 54 | 1 589 | 11 551 | 10 091 | 9 718 | 688 |
| \$1,000.. | 34 192 002 | 240 563 | 942 | 501 379 | 244 639 | 1 419 189 | 1 947 883 | 10 798 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 177 586 | 1 581 | 12 | 89 | 1 092 | 666 | 1 018 | 71 |
| \$1,000.. | 9 749 261 | 57 986 | 70 | 26 781 | 85 216 | 29 737 | 45 430 | 694 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 45 312 | 51 | 9 | 99 | 124 | 1 315 | 1 007 | 55 |
| \$1,000.. | 724 709 | 73 | (D) | 8 962 | 288 | 55 732 | 107 256 | 189 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 47 927 | 679 | 26 | 414 | 859 | 2 410 | 1 100 | 125 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 639 080 | 21 279 | 390 | 13 946 | 35 138 | 100 678 | 11 794 | 9 725 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa |
|--|----------|------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 859 | 14 667 | 18 111 | 2 049 | 13 667 | 62 687 | 40 486 | 82 631 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 2 180 | 14 754 | 21 322 | 1 775 | 14 630 | 70 849 | 44 542 | 93 512 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 540 547 | 9 358 893 | 7 942 577 | 1 634 955 | 12 040 866 | 27 015 728 | 14 373 913 | 30 158 199 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 599 134 | 10 818 508 | 9 260 557 | 1 658 588 | 11 723 352 | 27 229 866 | 14 453 485 | 31 386 294 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 291 | 638 | 439 | 798 | 881 | 431 | 355 | 365 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 275 | 733 | 434 | 1 047 | 801 | 384 | 324 | 336 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- dollars, 1987.. | 499 341 | 1 096 096 | 369 640 | 1 096 618 | 508 539 | 537 636 | 402 438 | 342 244 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 498 549 | 1 130 664 | 390 480 | 1 693 553 | 679 084 | 710 169 | 520 097 | 559 108 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 1 709 | 1 717 | 839 | 1 374 | 569 | 1 256 | 1 134 | 942 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 1 779 | 1 552 | 914 | 1 617 | 845 | 1 840 | 1 610 | 1 686 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 360 | 12 994 | 16 022 | 1 814 | 12 791 | 60 847 | 38 931 | 78 638 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 779 | 13 300 | 19 244 | 1 556 | 13 901 | 69 046 | 43 072 | 89 784 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 458 002 | 3 118 414 | 4 682 147 | 299 180 | 6 216 880 | 24 159 808 | 12 558 448 | 26 339 403 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 487 146 | 3 438 745 | 5 442 138 | 324 890 | 6 112 137 | 23 907 908 | 12 340 883 | 26 875 103 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 249 | 11 859 | 14 387 | 1 758 | 12 086 | 60 240 | 38 239 | 77 574 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 707 | 12 267 | 17 683 | 1 485 | 13 348 | 68 536 | 42 522 | 86 759 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 407 972 | 2 082 244 | 2 955 365 | 145 422 | 4 166 172 | 19 540 934 | 10 118 251 | 20 043 833 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 472 075 | 2 462 593 | 4 369 587 | 149 843 | 4 707 369 | 22 448 701 | 11 495 604 | 23 705 724 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 316 | 7 788 | 3 961 | 975 | 10 530 | 1 350 | 1 176 | 711 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 285 | 6 952 | 3 727 | 777 | 11 437 | 1 020 | 953 | 558 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 60 295 | 1 567 861 | 628 410 | 146 907 | 3 059 166 | 205 307 | 167 186 | 91 190 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 43 805 | 1 519 015 | 568 013 | 143 986 | 3 281 739 | 164 091 | 130 283 | 90 942 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 440 018 | 4 291 756 | 2 737 273 | 600 637 | 2 236 730 | 6 277 067 | 3 955 893 | 8 836 943 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 366 669 | 3 454 730 | 2 682 593 | 549 601 | 2 193 754 | 7 204 378 | 4 100 397 | 9 733 562 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 236 696 | 292 613 | 151 139 | 293 137 | 163 659 | 100 133 | 97 710 | 106 945 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 168 197 | 234 155 | 125 813 | 309 635 | 149 949 | 101 686 | 92 057 | 104 089 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 1 181 | 10 769 | 11 371 | 1 749 | 10 117 | 58 350 | 35 916 | 71 997 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 93 430 | 3 295 673 | 983 759 | 491 320 | 1 085 215 | 4 099 055 | 2 061 697 | 3 616 767 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 1 070 | 1 200 | 7 838 | - | 8 684 | 57 259 | 34 527 | 70 988 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 44 580 | 28 628 | 190 539 | - | 402 488 | 3 834 082 | 1 911 291 | 3 524 735 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | 715 | 700 | 4 914 | - | 757 | 52 752 | 30 070 | 64 517 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 17 881 | 10 576 | 69 069 | - | 9 641 | 2 042 967 | 1 000 063 | 1 939 575 |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 481 | 489 | 3 725 | - | 6 701 | 18 155 | 15 141 | 1 076 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 4 191 | 3 185 | 32 964 | - | 214 040 | 116 447 | 71 489 | 2 591 |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 970 | 572 | 4 670 | - | 8 | 52 509 | 30 822 | 62 486 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 20 275 | 11 366 | 84 057 | - | (D) | 1 643 399 | 814 200 | 1 557 479 |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | 13 | 45 | 438 | - | - | 1 441 | 78 | 49 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 26 | 258 | 1 610 | - | - | 12 540 | 689 | 465 |
| Barley ----- farms.. | 272 | - | 41 | - | 5 509 | 39 | 24 | 74 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 2 127 | - | 156 | - | 111 699 | 53 | 57 | 111 |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 5 | 103 | 322 | - | 372 | 3 674 | 1 591 | 10 908 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 3 | 437 | 1 224 | - | (D) | 7 221 | 2 437 | 18 893 |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 32 | 124 | 577 | - | 2 659 | 658 | 809 | 630 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 76 | 2 806 | 1 460 | - | 65 265 | 11 455 | 22 356 | 5 621 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | - | 179 | 1 626 | - | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | 10 261 | 91 227 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | - | 273 | 1 858 | - | - | - | 1 252 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | 19 032 | 99 554 | - | - | - | 10 690 | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 114 | 1 116 | 1 788 | 6 | 5 130 | 6 741 | 4 752 | 10 237 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 1 253 | 13 762 | 13 308 | (D) | 114 819 | 32 832 | 20 347 | 43 012 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 222 | 1 456 | 1 194 | 427 | 699 | 1 173 | 768 | 359 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 20 092 | 695 498 | 58 590 | 24 906 | 38 979 | 49 771 | 33 444 | 7 019 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 38 | 4 540 | 1 271 | 734 | 200 | 329 | 367 | 186 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 2 163 | 1 098 464 | 61 118 | 153 886 | 21 341 | 15 255 | 10 639 | 2 499 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 70 | 3 034 | 418 | 573 | 376 | 600 | 418 | 241 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 13 383 | 818 166 | 93 712 | (D) | 24 527 | 159 849 | 64 981 | 37 870 |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | 44 | 1 238 | 6 240 | 310 | 3 071 | 74 | 143 | 65 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 11 960 | 611 861 | 375 711 | 257 320 | 483 061 | 7 265 | 10 306 | 1 632 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 1 341 | 6 910 | 13 425 | 390 | 9 000 | 32 558 | 24 457 | 59 370 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 346 588 | 996 083 | 1 753 514 | 109 317 | 1 151 515 | 2 178 012 | 1 894 196 | 5 220 176 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 1 080 | 708 | 3 999 | 47 | 187 | 1 255 | 1 472 | 2 720 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 304 019 | 266 590 | 1 201 265 | 20 963 | 14 208 | 58 908 | 406 527 | 191 697 |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 126 | 387 | 812 | 21 | 1 815 | 3 505 | 4 021 | 6 928 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 16 037 | 310 878 | 158 714 | (D) | 241 028 | 280 122 | 242 344 | 391 942 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 234 | 5 450 | 9 469 | 225 | 8 395 | 23 876 | 16 997 | 42 170 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 14 585 | 286 700 | 190 157 | 42 425 | 812 723 | 753 588 | 387 329 | 2 094 924 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 227 | 775 | 3 577 | 127 | 619 | 15 307 | 12 544 | 35 888 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 9 844 | 22 068 | 186 623 | 9 909 | 11 157 | 1 054 581 | 839 319 | 2 484 999 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 18 | 72 | 102 | 10 | 688 | 2 547 | 1 537 | 6 250 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 33 | 132 | 331 | (D) | 22 820 | 6 388 | 3 162 | 41 763 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 69 | 1 158 | 646 | 61 | 997 | 1 327 | 1 405 | 1 826 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 2 071 | 109 715 | 16 425 | 4 624 | 49 580 | 24 425 | 15 515 | 14 851 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan |
|--|------------|------------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 42 728 | 34 032 | 10 598 | 2 621 | 6 782 | 2 499 | 24 180 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 47 895 | 42 068 | 11 480 | 2 871 | 8 107 | 2 401 | 28 432 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 42 829 070 | 9 381 472 | 6 429 950 | 871 002 | 1 883 435 | 381 898 | 8 230 453 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 43 660 307 | 10 019 582 | 7 172 375 | 939 193 | 2 082 253 | 393 235 | 8 714 677 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 1 002 | 276 | 607 | 332 | 278 | 153 | 340 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 912 | 238 | 625 | 327 | 257 | 164 | 307 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 392 590 | 244 628 | 514 941 | 291 431 | 579 061 | 512 045 | 318 259 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 529 905 | 254 853 | 815 194 | 228 572 | 501 477 | 299 123 | 378 401 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 397 | 885 | 871 | 862 | 2 088 | 3 391 | 933 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 587 | 1 084 | 1 299 | 699 | 1 980 | 1 967 | 1 230 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 40 638 | 33 292 | 9 926 | 2 532 | 5 987 | 2 386 | 23 530 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 46 005 | 41 563 | 10 963 | 2 731 | 7 381 | 2 281 | 27 936 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 29 090 488 | 6 563 552 | 4 844 818 | 444 948 | 1 469 504 | 194 870 | 6 892 225 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 28 733 772 | 6 970 254 | 5 313 719 | 459 475 | 1 566 523 | 198 001 | 7 149 479 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 39 674 | 32 558 | 9 379 | 2 437 | 5 698 | 2 297 | 23 175 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 45 244 | 41 069 | 10 444 | 2 652 | 7 160 | 2 218 | 27 631 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 16 756 210 | 3 545 997 | 3 399 834 | 327 398 | 1 194 181 | 148 595 | 5 457 771 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 19 296 968 | 4 229 363 | 4 445 830 | 364 700 | 1 392 081 | 156 813 | 6 427 512 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 788 | 2 495 | 3 029 | 217 | 769 | 962 | 2 897 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 6 846 | 1 928 | 2 918 | 116 | 628 | 704 | 2 455 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 2 447 138 | 31 629 | 633 834 | 5 540 | 49 191 | 18 790 | 308 029 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 2 665 337 | 20 186 | 684 538 | (D) | 37 758 | 16 418 | 281 338 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 6 373 092 | 1 860 747 | 1 292 822 | 395 352 | 964 750 | 330 696 | 2 454 599 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 6 087 109 | 2 138 343 | 1 349 391 | 389 122 | 1 000 968 | 271 392 | 2 480 450 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 149 155 | 54 676 | 121 987 | 150 840 | 142 251 | 132 331 | 101 514 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 127 093 | 50 831 | 117 543 | 135 535 | 123 470 | 113 033 | 87 242 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 37 640 | 30 384 | 7 537 | 1 754 | 4 871 | 1 893 | 19 793 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 1 641 827 | 761 546 | 917 413 | 151 895 | 238 954 | 209 973 | 1 214 834 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 36 677 | 11 871 | 5 147 | 469 | 3 818 | 52 | 15 634 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 1 504 937 | 332 588 | 408 359 | 4 118 | 116 665 | 732 | 543 794 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | 6 776 | 9 416 | 935 | 30 | 2 532 | 46 | 12 464 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 254 432 | 160 060 | 34 532 | 759 | 51 110 | 686 | 269 871 |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 30 471 | 4 294 | 914 | 13 | 2 264 | 2 | 7 553 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 669 098 | 30 465 | 12 233 | 54 | 15 700 | (D) | 39 358 |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 14 988 | 6 444 | 4 032 | - | 2 596 | - | 8 661 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 253 858 | 137 555 | 203 340 | - | 45 841 | - | 160 825 |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | 23 980 | 152 | 677 | - | 18 | - | 11 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 302 969 | 988 | 11 388 | - | 88 | - | 34 |
| Barley ----- farms.. | 1 598 | 155 | - | 14 | 728 | - | 521 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 3 881 | 723 | - | 34 | 3 330 | - | 2 386 |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 2 033 | 65 | 45 | 401 | 193 | 2 | 4 175 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 3 093 | 72 | 340 | 2 824 | 403 | (D) | 10 807 |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 1 553 | 155 | 2 028 | 61 | 143 | 6 | 3 822 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 17 606 | 2 725 | 146 526 | 448 | 193 | (D) | 60 514 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | 10 | - | 2 302 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 186 | - | 288 138 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | 10 | 26 123 | 2 | - | 590 | 21 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 73 | 360 212 | (D) | - | 12 598 | 4 587 | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 9 398 | 6 138 | 711 | 571 | 1 125 | 491 | 4 949 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 104 350 | 28 229 | 5 152 | 4 583 | 7 860 | 5 523 | 40 478 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 223 | 899 | 269 | 235 | 671 | 622 | 2 097 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 3 664 | 6 655 | 6 822 | 7 643 | 27 174 | 23 902 | 133 613 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 125 | 312 | 196 | 410 | 216 | 730 | 2 285 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 1 442 | 3 418 | (D) | 29 089 | 8 013 | 91 022 | 159 029 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 171 | 282 | 272 | 187 | 385 | 561 | 1 070 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 26 474 | 26 940 | 30 830 | 11 038 | 63 146 | 79 988 | 214 180 |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | 57 | 260 | 797 | 721 | 108 | 81 | 1 821 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 701 | 3 504 | 175 487 | 95 424 | 3 499 | 4 219 | 123 741 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 31 350 | 27 488 | 5 092 | 1 393 | 4 694 | 1 117 | 13 680 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 4 731 265 | 1 099 201 | 375 409 | 243 456 | 725 795 | 120 723 | 1 239 765 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 881 | 416 | 431 | 226 | 1 729 | 194 | 763 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 24 998 | 23 294 | 142 616 | 128 492 | 425 563 | 22 950 | 115 848 |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 1 901 | 4 812 | 869 | 870 | 1 431 | 573 | 5 777 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 139 998 | 260 276 | 113 844 | 88 550 | 187 142 | 63 231 | 567 653 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 29 267 | 25 660 | 4 420 | 1 172 | 2 816 | 804 | 10 741 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 4 261 066 | 395 691 | 90 420 | 12 826 | 50 007 | 9 591 | 300 282 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 5 791 | 4 734 | 251 | 80 | 808 | 143 | 3 677 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 281 062 | 140 536 | 6 753 | 800 | 36 192 | 3 821 | 221 776 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 1 430 | 460 | 107 | 82 | 199 | 102 | 732 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 16 929 | 1 417 | 131 | (D) | 746 | 437 | 3 719 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 1 273 | 1 546 | 723 | 96 | 398 | 176 | 1 062 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 7 212 | 277 987 | 21 644 | (D) | 26 146 | 20 694 | 30 488 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Minnesota | Mississippi | Missouri | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire |
|--|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 58 362 | 11 968 | 49 796 | 15 868 | 46 888 | 1 477 | 804 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 66 966 | 13 653 | 51 183 | 15 467 | 48 792 | 1 340 | 906 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 23 757 558 | 7 921 209 | 22 736 158 | 54 373 863 | 43 049 528 | 9 287 363 | 227 363 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 25 034 999 | 9 006 429 | 22 284 601 | 53 404 255 | 43 048 323 | 8 156 375 | 247 320 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 407 | 662 | 457 | 3 427 | 918 | 6 288 | 283 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 374 | 660 | 435 | 3 453 | 882 | 6 087 | 273 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- dollars, 1987.. | 280 434 | 446 693 | 279 732 | 676 269 | 417 775 | 1 331 920 | 547 205 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 444 911 | 591 820 | 376 892 | 906 576 | 626 463 | 1 382 819 | 299 347 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 689 | 678 | 613 | 197 | 452 | 211 | 1 884 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 1 188 | 909 | 859 | 259 | 700 | 224 | 1 107 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 56 037 | 11 031 | 46 917 | 14 765 | 43 686 | 1 315 | 758 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 64 680 | 12 844 | 48 781 | 14 679 | 46 317 | 1 235 | 855 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 20 348 335 | 5 592 829 | 16 059 330 | 16 927 321 | 22 311 979 | 739 275 | 98 663 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 20 863 593 | 6 389 817 | 15 843 011 | 15 735 105 | 21 718 061 | 766 138 | 102 999 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 55 279 | 10 119 | 44 239 | 14 292 | 42 779 | 1 222 | 736 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 64 071 | 12 153 | 46 352 | 14 389 | 45 634 | 1 177 | 820 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 15 792 680 | 3 917 776 | 10 449 060 | 8 876 827 | 14 838 982 | 507 759 | 75 455 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 18 818 305 | 5 354 565 | 11 389 692 | 9 079 352 | 16 708 651 | 560 317 | 81 571 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 999 | 1 598 | 2 313 | 6 305 | 21 375 | 1 308 | 159 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 1 866 | 1 171 | 1 750 | 6 161 | 21 373 | 1 229 | 100 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 346 669 | 631 425 | 528 791 | 1 860 675 | 5 635 276 | 724 457 | 2 698 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 312 643 | 427 685 | 399 515 | 1 877 642 | 6 002 284 | 757 511 | 1 150 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 5 580 963 | 1 795 046 | 3 436 376 | 1 519 115 | 6 609 230 | 246 027 | 102 593 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 5 837 695 | 1 836 620 | 3 387 509 | 1 509 841 | 6 568 246 | 194 685 | 96 654 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 95 627 | 149 987 | 69 009 | 95 735 | 140 958 | 166 572 | 127 603 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 87 174 | 134 521 | 66 184 | 97 617 | 134 617 | 145 287 | 106 682 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 46 807 | 7 221 | 33 684 | 11 502 | 39 370 | 771 | 483 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 2 451 106 | 898 222 | 1 407 873 | 629 445 | 2 110 729 | 74 376 | 32 961 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 44 741 | 5 265 | 28 541 | 10 244 | 38 134 | 160 | 8 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 2 000 060 | 350 287 | 1 183 620 | 519 946 | 1 980 475 | 3 949 | 64 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | 34 972 | 976 | 16 659 | 164 | 28 568 | 10 | 5 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 800 788 | 14 271 | 314 844 | (D) | 1 217 779 | 112 | (D) |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 17 434 | 1 663 | 10 363 | 9 348 | 15 689 | 103 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 254 618 | 26 058 | 75 651 | 375 089 | 172 340 | 2 743 | - |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 32 531 | 4 702 | 25 762 | - | 23 386 | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 814 687 | 216 371 | 695 429 | - | 372 610 | - | - |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | 10 | 1 097 | 6 075 | 1 | 9 862 | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | 11 147 | 65 281 | (D) | 139 699 | - | - |
| Barley ----- farms.. | 6 040 | - | 45 | 7 469 | 574 | 73 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 64 631 | - | 85 | 126 721 | 1 709 | 1 064 | (D) |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 8 819 | 50 | 901 | 884 | 3 855 | 9 | 4 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | 182 | 1 420 | 4 397 | 10 118 | 30 | (D) |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 2 318 | 799 | 594 | 1 445 | 3 089 | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 44 346 | 82 258 | 30 911 | 11 616 | 66 219 | - | - |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | - | 3 573 | 1 145 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | 511 680 | 88 251 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | - | - | 329 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | - | 4 703 | - | - | - | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 9 413 | 1 343 | 10 349 | 3 692 | 9 854 | 717 | 249 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 67 796 | 7 087 | 50 854 | 51 527 | 72 885 | 48 221 | 2 873 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 2 781 | 256 | 485 | 41 | 156 | 33 | 138 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 61 703 | 4 643 | 8 723 | 360 | 1 664 | 4 055 | 3 136 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 180 | 174 | 343 | 78 | 32 | 7 | 126 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 5 731 | 2 280 | 10 578 | 1 290 | 759 | (D) | 8 474 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 413 | 161 | 340 | 92 | 112 | 18 | 140 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 57 301 | 16 749 | 56 989 | 7 252 | 9 245 | 2 481 | 18 159 |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | 1 733 | 139 | 59 | 608 | 615 | 11 | 26 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 258 514 | 5 495 | 4 156 | 49 070 | 45 701 | (D) | 255 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 39 501 | 7 863 | 40 068 | 11 627 | 34 455 | 1 195 | 554 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 3 129 858 | 896 824 | 2 028 503 | 889 671 | 4 498 501 | 171 651 | 69 632 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 2 368 | 1 429 | 1 557 | 369 | 1 582 | 20 | 71 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 488 741 | 463 565 | 273 142 | 10 514 | 54 096 | 44 | 15 238 |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 16 955 | 841 | 4 803 | 359 | 2 176 | 68 | 367 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 1 058 307 | 98 893 | 327 406 | 37 403 | 130 788 | 27 113 | 46 319 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 30 288 | 6 612 | 36 864 | 10 865 | 29 840 | 1 099 | 448 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 718 869 | 164 295 | 929 244 | 760 068 | 3 543 907 | 134 181 | 5 967 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 14 425 | 673 | 11 546 | 1 019 | 12 715 | 55 | 43 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 805 314 | 26 288 | 481 599 | 33 338 | 741 767 | 2 999 | 335 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 2 373 | 50 | 1 265 | 1 797 | 1 996 | 169 | 70 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 17 152 | 77 | 4 211 | 35 589 | 16 652 | 5 440 | 206 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 1 348 | 680 | 1 640 | 1 243 | 1 371 | 221 | 78 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 41 475 | 143 708 | 12 902 | 12 758 | 11 292 | 1 874 | 1 566 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio | Oklahoma |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 499 | 5 643 | 20 622 | 25 721 | 28 297 | 39 861 | 28 655 |
| 1982.. | 3 658 | 5 202 | 22 936 | 33 228 | 29 890 | 43 694 | 29 448 |
| acres, 1987.. | 669 196 | 41 298 718 | 6 740 154 | 7 094 471 | 37 878 788 | 12 141 597 | 25 147 582 |
| 1982.. | 713 597 | 34 931 653 | 7 294 587 | 7 718 224 | 37 266 031 | 12 322 776 | 25 707 776 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 191 | 7 319 | 327 | 276 | 1 339 | 305 | 878 |
| 1982.. | 195 | 6 715 | 318 | 232 | 1 247 | 282 | 873 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : | | | | | | | |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 678 689 | 1 192 709 | 304 762 | 323 578 | 425 186 | 360 326 | 384 485 |
| 1982.. | 537 012 | 993 555 | 253 116 | 304 813 | 557 127 | 434 996 | 586 285 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 3 512 | 162 | 941 | 1 181 | 319 | 1 187 | 438 |
| 1982.. | 2 780 | 148 | 794 | 1 299 | 447 | 1 534 | 673 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 358 | 3 533 | 20 062 | 23 959 | 27 571 | 38 613 | 25 744 |
| 1982.. | 3 524 | 3 405 | 22 450 | 31 584 | 29 432 | 42 553 | 26 961 |
| acres, 1987.. | 520 302 | 1 788 231 | 4 574 413 | 4 685 653 | 27 053 224 | 10 339 816 | 11 564 749 |
| 1982.. | 560 317 | 1 704 187 | 4 807 288 | 4 875 381 | 27 163 656 | 10 201 653 | 11 509 780 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 238 | 2 998 | 19 654 | 22 839 | 27 317 | 38 099 | 23 431 |
| 1982.. | 3 413 | 3 061 | 22 130 | 30 612 | 29 291 | 42 129 | 25 302 |
| acres, 1987.. | 416 471 | 914 277 | 3 465 975 | 3 350 998 | 17 860 280 | 8 415 609 | 6 470 341 |
| 1982.. | 501 137 | 1 130 274 | 3 917 063 | 4 144 246 | 19 863 907 | 9 390 622 | 8 150 042 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 334 | 2 652 | 1 471 | 4 726 | 736 | 1 118 | 2 333 |
| 1982.. | 1 237 | 2 519 | 1 276 | 2 964 | 691 | 798 | 2 460 |
| acres, 1987.. | 89 156 | 625 078 | 48 684 | 131 225 | 166 263 | 29 352 | 464 415 |
| 1982.. | 80 865 | 639 962 | 50 102 | 75 924 | 160 234 | 25 837 | 477 920 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 480 247 | 1 037 499 | 2 391 717 | 3 433 922 | 2 157 507 | 3 294 035 | 2 571 018 |
| 1982.. | 418 486 | 802 463 | 2 363 623 | 3 364 086 | 2 263 209 | 3 226 785 | 2 381 727 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 137 253 | 183 856 | 115 979 | 133 507 | 76 245 | 82 638 | 89 723 |
| 1982.. | 114 403 | 154 260 | 103 053 | 101 243 | 75 718 | 73 850 | 80 879 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 2 954 | 2 599 | 10 307 | 20 636 | 25 972 | 34 617 | 17 680 |
| \$1,000.. | 360 393 | 255 375 | 674 558 | 1 375 753 | 1 479 020 | 1 669 315 | 583 498 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 1 098 | 1 317 | 4 784 | 14 517 | 25 536 | 31 935 | 14 687 |
| \$1,000.. | 30 851 | 49 332 | 112 741 | 317 310 | 1 257 286 | 1 288 214 | 330 493 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | 634 | 229 | 3 734 | 10 477 | 4 156 | 25 866 | 404 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 158 | 10 525 | 82 980 | 122 429 | 75 520 | 535 234 | 13 719 |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 411 | 987 | 1 865 | 5 420 | 24 977 | 20 390 | 13 773 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 333 | 19 934 | 9 198 | 36 061 | 691 938 | 100 035 | 266 848 |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 712 | 2 | 321 | 11 798 | 2 976 | 26 548 | 1 201 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 218 | (D) | 4 485 | 153 169 | 74 169 | 635 942 | 25 433 |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | 19 | 658 | 1 | 296 | 13 | 19 | 1 856 |
| \$1,000.. | 124 | 15 408 | (D) | 1 053 | (D) | 95 | 22 477 |
| Barley ----- farms.. | 129 | 99 | 202 | 405 | 17 083 | 74 | 64 |
| \$1,000.. | 539 | 729 | (D) | 1 714 | 169 856 | 79 | 188 |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 56 | 51 | 1 847 | 737 | 5 165 | 4 379 | 321 |
| \$1,000.. | 100 | (D) | 5 666 | 1 756 | (D) | 8 077 | 987 |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 157 | 45 | 730 | 324 | 13 304 | 748 | 165 |
| \$1,000.. | 378 | 2 381 | 9 958 | 1 128 | 220 120 | 8 752 | 842 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | - | 602 | - | 889 | - | - | 2 590 |
| \$1,000.. | - | 40 390 | - | 30 861 | - | - | 85 019 |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | - | - | - | 13 850 | - | 1 298 | - |
| \$1,000.. | - | - | - | 669 234 | - | 11 565 | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 648 | 1 310 | 4 652 | 1 913 | 4 341 | 6 912 | 4 709 |
| \$1,000.. | 7 404 | 48 856 | 49 215 | 10 011 | 27 467 | 36 662 | 42 617 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 1 112 | 336 | 1 981 | 1 780 | 53 | 1 312 | 345 |
| \$1,000.. | 98 880 | 48 317 | 156 167 | 51 086 | (D) | 82 322 | 9 925 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 472 | 287 | 1 918 | 725 | 14 | 757 | 463 |
| \$1,000.. | 60 593 | 27 879 | 140 430 | 26 460 | (D) | 26 335 | 4 186 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 870 | 97 | 1 203 | 889 | 56 | 1 031 | 229 |
| \$1,000.. | 150 698 | 21 336 | 166 101 | 111 452 | 4 396 | 207 157 | 61 401 |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | 199 | 136 | 490 | 3 463 | 1 328 | 431 | 1 177 |
| \$1,000.. | 11 968 | 19 265 | 49 904 | 159 338 | 189 457 | 17 060 | 49 858 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 1 234 | 4 559 | 15 904 | 13 461 | 16 047 | 23 903 | 25 575 |
| \$1,000.. | 119 854 | 782 125 | 1 717 160 | 2 058 169 | 678 488 | 1 624 720 | 1 987 520 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 165 | 68 | 681 | 3 915 | 686 | 1 795 | 1 025 |
| \$1,000.. | 27 287 | 89 699 | 1 239 912 | 10 594 | 280 490 | 219 320 | 219 320 |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 441 | 138 | 12 461 | 1 198 | 2 202 | 7 680 | 1 250 |
| \$1,000.. | 55 611 | 117 327 | 1 342 920 | 198 381 | 106 324 | 533 274 | 120 989 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 803 | 4 292 | 14 876 | 7 944 | 14 829 | 18 161 | 24 765 |
| \$1,000.. | 12 437 | 611 139 | 194 755 | 97 108 | 486 303 | 385 489 | 1 591 867 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 237 | 150 | 810 | 3 928 | 2 103 | 8 927 | 1 338 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 455 | 9 041 | 14 088 | 509 556 | 46 720 | 377 009 | 30 066 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 109 | 533 | 601 | 178 | 1 233 | 2 483 | 669 |
| \$1,000.. | 259 | 19 854 | 2 340 | 438 | 11 728 | 10 831 | 5 480 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 286 | 656 | 984 | 629 | 1 049 | 1 678 | 1 498 |
| \$1,000.. | 19 805 | (D) | 73 358 | 12 774 | 16 818 | 37 628 | 19 798 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas |
|--|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|-------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 11 708 | 25 907 | 250 | 6 682 | 28 278 | 21 756 | 68 792 |
| 1982.. | 11 765 | 27 163 | 271 | 8 564 | 29 434 | 25 444 | 63 741 |
| acres, 1987.. | 15 441 459 | 5 720 468 | 29 068 | 3 283 431 | 37 856 774 | 7 158 591 | 110 509 092 |
| 1982.. | 15 486 255 | 5 900 186 | 31 634 | 3 948 339 | 37 047 269 | 7 686 437 | 110 089 081 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 1 319 | 221 | 116 | 491 | 1 339 | 329 | 1 606 |
| 1982.. | 1 316 | 217 | 117 | 461 | 1 259 | 302 | 1 727 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- dollars, 1987.. | 592 709 | 352 722 | 670 246 | 380 690 | 372 104 | 297 883 | 739 615 |
| 1982.. | 802 531 | 345 201 | 366 365 | 416 902 | 466 588 | 291 347 | 820 157 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 453 | 1 615 | 5 722 | 777 | 279 | 912 | 461 |
| 1982.. | 599 | 1 599 | 3 176 | 914 | 367 | 965 | 477 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 866 | 24 858 | 225 | 6 366 | 26 620 | 20 916 | 58 770 |
| 1982.. | 11 061 | 26 272 | 247 | 8 278 | 28 241 | 24 841 | 55 450 |
| acres, 1987.. | 4 598 787 | 4 241 949 | 18 055 | 2 068 624 | 18 844 928 | 4 898 212 | 28 721 424 |
| 1982.. | 4 626 016 | 4 294 238 | 19 138 | 2 519 946 | 18 139 773 | 5 283 699 | 29 160 055 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 9 942 | 24 350 | 213 | 6 026 | 26 095 | 19 849 | 52 599 |
| 1982.. | 10 266 | 25 853 | 236 | 8 010 | 27 891 | 23 978 | 50 743 |
| acres, 1987.. | 2 633 283 | 3 427 070 | 13 929 | 1 377 711 | 12 612 937 | 3 096 563 | 15 011 557 |
| 1982.. | 3 079 787 | 3 627 952 | 16 005 | 2 171 369 | 14 048 186 | 3 787 102 | 19 016 407 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 7 288 | 1 703 | 78 | 799 | 1 655 | 1 025 | 13 654 |
| 1982.. | 7 390 | 1 207 | 58 | 579 | 1 636 | 491 | 13 808 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 512 984 | 27 243 | 3 425 | 77 635 | 351 597 | 33 137 | 4 174 140 |
| 1982.. | 1 665 167 | 16 773 | 2 167 | 76 702 | 367 204 | 15 170 | 5 447 813 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 1 790 480 | 2 996 054 | 36 629 | 838 209 | 2 685 740 | 1 427 292 | 10 163 892 |
| 1982.. | 1 580 060 | 2 753 231 | 29 209 | 919 505 | 2 443 558 | 1 456 316 | 8 511 673 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 152 928 | 115 647 | 146 515 | 125 443 | 94 976 | 65 605 | 147 748 |
| 1982.. | 134 302 | 101 360 | 107 781 | 107 369 | 83 018 | 57 236 | 133 535 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 7 982 | 16 914 | 173 | 5 141 | 23 324 | 15 501 | 37 598 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 031 723 | 786 662 | 26 060 | 436 376 | 842 937 | 631 079 | 2 903 283 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 3 633 | 12 178 | 4 | 3 920 | 22 234 | 7 379 | 23 975 |
| \$1,000.. | 174 093 | 167 997 | 10 | 119 296 | 769 103 | 236 269 | 908 278 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | 186 | 8 050 | 3 | 2 652 | 14 398 | 4 462 | 5 765 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 877 | 111 831 | (D) | 34 027 | 253 475 | 68 210 | 244 273 |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 3 250 | 6 452 | - | 2 160 | 13 783 | 3 490 | 14 880 |
| \$1,000.. | 139 521 | 17 347 | - | 18 385 | 229 825 | 30 169 | 223 031 |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 1 | 3 451 | - | 3 225 | 9 994 | 5 374 | 1 006 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 28 621 | - | 64 765 | 178 969 | 132 825 | 21 785 |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | - | 54 | - | 102 | 903 | 497 | 12 259 |
| \$1,000.. | - | 298 | - | 342 | 9 632 | 3 931 | 265 881 |
| Barley ----- farms.. | 1 350 | 1 154 | - | 59 | 5 442 | 34 | 123 |
| \$1,000.. | 21 032 | 1 827 | - | 251 | 31 316 | 105 | 760 |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 616 | 2 864 | 1 | 286 | 7 052 | 90 | 1 531 |
| \$1,000.. | (D) | 6 356 | (D) | 990 | 31 414 | 182 | 8 545 |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 242 | 957 | 1 | 158 | 3 702 | 63 | 1 516 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 668 | 1 716 | (D) | 537 | 34 471 | 846 | 144 002 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | - | - | - | 664 | - | 2 022 | 14 871 |
| \$1,000.. | - | - | - | (D) | - | 165 300 | 1 185 988 |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | - | 1 111 | - | 1 936 | - | 7 447 | - |
| \$1,000.. | - | 10 229 | - | 127 673 | - | 77 549 | - |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 3 801 | 7 167 | 42 | 704 | 6 516 | 3 542 | 9 488 |
| \$1,000.. | 192 762 | 58 574 | 293 | 5 444 | 55 811 | 16 450 | 86 775 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 1 158 | 2 175 | 57 | 683 | 72 | 690 | 1 903 |
| \$1,000.. | 126 188 | 48 852 | 1 794 | 37 279 | 489 | 22 562 | 260 156 |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 2 189 | 1 438 | 42 | 388 | 12 | 230 | 1 621 |
| \$1,000.. | 181 678 | 78 505 | 1 558 | 47 385 | 102 | 3 633 | 57 609 |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 1 008 | 1 459 | 85 | 241 | 58 | 589 | 1 000 |
| \$1,000.. | 203 615 | 395 417 | 20 648 | 55 384 | 7 746 | 107 172 | 237 193 |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | 865 | 749 | 17 | 285 | 73 | 269 | 2 514 |
| \$1,000.. | 153 387 | 27 089 | 1 757 | (D) | 9 686 | 2 143 | 167 285 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 7 153 | 21 778 | 116 | 3 712 | 23 485 | 17 510 | 54 602 |
| \$1,000.. | 758 757 | 2 209 392 | 10 589 | 401 833 | 1 842 803 | 796 213 | 7 260 609 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 275 | 2 744 | 18 | 475 | 1 045 | 805 | 1 810 |
| \$1,000.. | 73 579 | 506 541 | 4 143 | 219 003 | 35 447 | 136 101 | 668 039 |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 831 | 13 252 | 49 | 309 | 3 123 | 2 831 | 2 481 |
| \$1,000.. | 179 169 | 1 105 743 | (D) | 68 576 | 168 571 | 248 114 | 544 920 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 6 131 | 19 492 | 79 | 2 599 | 21 082 | 15 686 | 52 166 |
| \$1,000.. | 431 728 | 347 422 | 789 | 51 529 | 1 259 904 | 267 378 | 5 741 784 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 471 | 4 201 | 20 | 1 266 | 7 652 | 4 102 | 2 463 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 277 | 178 854 | 522 | 57 949 | 314 905 | 133 023 | 87 397 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 1 371 | 1 174 | 9 | 11 | 3 010 | 197 | 3 658 |
| \$1,000.. | 37 448 | 2 843 | 2 | 26 | 42 174 | 645 | 123 718 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 934 | 1 590 | 20 | 232 | 1 120 | 1 060 | 6 355 |
| \$1,000.. | 22 556 | 67 989 | (D) | 4 751 | 21 803 | 10 952 | 94 752 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | | |
| Land in farms ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 938 | 3 285 | 15 602 | 15 287 | 3 250 | 51 749 | 5 475 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 719 | 3 609 | 17 920 | 15 621 | 2 784 | 57 049 | 5 375 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 8 623 313 | 1 069 202 | 5 884 255 | 13 765 979 | 1 401 321 | 14 504 447 | 28 374 203 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 7 328 156 | 1 212 971 | 6 279 832 | 13 017 462 | 1 229 755 | 15 132 720 | 28 013 159 |
| Average size of farm ----- acres, 1987.. | 1 452 | 325 | 377 | 901 | 431 | 280 | 5 183 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 1 281 | 336 | 350 | 833 | 442 | 265 | 5 212 |
| Value of land and buildings ¹ : ----- dollars, 1987.. | 532 270 | 317 197 | 439 487 | 600 354 | 306 043 | 230 135 | 715 577 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 702 450 | 266 118 | 397 534 | 750 785 | 331 149 | 297 070 | 1 020 183 |
| Average per acre ----- dollars, 1987.. | 365 | 1 039 | 1 166 | 667 | 720 | 819 | 140 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 554 | 793 | 1 120 | 908 | 734 | 1 124 | 194 |
| Total cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 402 | 3 159 | 14 836 | 14 446 | 3 101 | 50 129 | 4 670 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 5 240 | 3 535 | 17 254 | 14 944 | 2 659 | 55 575 | 4 710 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 1 662 631 | 599 734 | 3 160 250 | 7 629 999 | 558 576 | 10 560 005 | 2 480 622 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 1 552 691 | 657 871 | 3 264 817 | 7 697 129 | 469 292 | 10 785 973 | 2 427 618 |
| Harvested cropland ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 106 | 3 039 | 14 189 | 13 711 | 2 985 | 49 469 | 4 468 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 990 | 3 441 | 16 686 | 14 200 | 2 554 | 55 002 | 4 568 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 944 515 | 427 966 | 1 933 961 | 4 400 404 | 280 125 | 8 683 560 | 1 607 719 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 967 865 | 480 503 | 2 267 444 | 5 062 643 | 264 744 | 9 411 818 | 1 698 338 |
| Irrigated land ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 051 | 124 | 2 246 | 9 247 | 101 | 1 557 | 3 445 |
| ----- farms, 1982.. | 4 820 | 80 | 1 355 | 9 264 | 54 | 1 399 | 3 511 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 953 415 | 1 629 | 75 085 | 1 436 944 | 1 764 | 281 466 | 1 400 481 |
| ----- acres, 1982.. | 887 470 | 1 130 | 41 024 | 1 547 446 | 667 | 257 287 | 1 447 361 |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | | |
| Total sales (see text) ----- \$1,000, 1987.. | 594 040 | 368 848 | 1 491 478 | 2 870 703 | 232 433 | 4 823 897 | 665 392 |
| ----- \$1,000, 1982.. | 526 542 | 362 029 | 1 490 724 | 2 773 390 | 199 365 | 4 758 053 | 593 212 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 100 040 | 112 282 | 95 595 | 187 787 | 71 518 | 93 217 | 121 533 |
| ----- dollars, 1982.. | 92 069 | 100 313 | 83 188 | 177 542 | 71 618 | 83 403 | 110 365 |
| 1987 sales by commodity or commodity group: | | | | | | | |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 3 187 | 935 | 9 566 | 11 985 | 1 316 | 27 323 | 2 590 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 121 621 | 22 274 | 432 481 | 1 671 556 | 41 789 | 890 907 | 121 565 |
| Grains ----- farms.. | 1 947 | 76 | 4 859 | 5 542 | 480 | 22 991 | 1 800 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 31 282 | 559 | 105 849 | 437 924 | 5 302 | 423 889 | 56 153 |
| Corn for grain ----- farms.. | 278 | 49 | 2 520 | 615 | 345 | 19 897 | 338 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 3 747 | 449 | 30 717 | 32 205 | 3 601 | 346 527 | 6 534 |
| Wheat ----- farms.. | 1 170 | 13 | 2 921 | 5 082 | 182 | 3 159 | 779 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 16 614 | (D) | 19 228 | 309 471 | 701 | 9 078 | 16 909 |
| Soybeans ----- farms.. | 1 | 1 | 3 024 | 1 | 67 | 4 600 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 51 263 | (D) | 800 | 51 451 | - |
| Sorghum for grain ----- farms.. | 14 | 1 | 70 | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | (D) | (D) | 205 | - | - | 59 | (D) |
| Barley ----- farms.. | 1 220 | 10 | 684 | 3 210 | 36 | 799 | 789 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 9 584 | (D) | 3 720 | 55 863 | 79 | 1 546 | 22 236 |
| Oats ----- farms.. | 177 | 3 | 141 | 288 | 68 | 6 070 | 307 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 384 | (D) | 320 | (D) | 83 | 11 310 | (D) |
| Other grains ----- farms.. | 58 | 5 | 222 | 1 618 | 24 | 326 | 470 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 906 | (D) | 396 | 38 426 | 40 | 3 919 | 9 034 |
| Cotton and cottonseed ----- farms.. | - | - | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | (D) | 3 689 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms.. | - | - | 95 734 | - | 1 286 | 7 038 | - |
| ----- \$1,000.. | - | - | 2 512 | 3 436 | 710 | 10 255 | 1 537 |
| Hay, silage, and field seeds ----- farms.. | 2 086 | 694 | 2 512 | 125 225 | 3 555 | 77 711 | 24 363 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 40 758 | 5 984 | (D) | 1 319 | 92 | 3 356 | 16 |
| Vegetables, sweet corn, and melons ----- farms.. | 243 | 126 | 711 | 1 319 | 92 | 3 356 | 16 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 8 987 | 2 285 | 32 779 | 127 584 | 759 | 117 791 | (D) |
| Fruits, nuts, and berries ----- farms.. | 200 | 103 | 534 | 4 443 | 139 | 557 | 1 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 9 562 | 8 349 | 36 583 | 594 552 | 20 813 | 84 162 | (D) |
| Nursery and greenhouse crops ----- farms.. | 123 | 120 | 433 | 738 | 97 | 491 | 33 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 24 304 | 4 713 | 71 285 | 118 161 | 9 674 | 65 013 | (D) |
| Other crops ----- farms.. | 67 | 29 | 1 223 | 801 | 54 | 851 | 415 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 6 727 | 384 | 74 827 | 268 109 | 421 | 115 303 | 39 453 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products ----- farms.. | 4 898 | 3 050 | 12 375 | 6 820 | 2 996 | 46 197 | 4 822 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 472 420 | 346 573 | 1 058 997 | 1 199 147 | 190 644 | 3 932 990 | 543 827 |
| Poultry and poultry products ----- farms.. | 136 | 133 | 1 287 | 298 | 294 | 1 752 | 134 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 53 572 | 5 116 | 398 566 | 125 484 | 73 306 | 144 187 | 106 |
| Dairy products ----- farms.. | 842 | 2 646 | 1 897 | 1 482 | 436 | 36 419 | 153 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 124 642 | 298 433 | 270 247 | 444 234 | 38 914 | 2 751 480 | 11 320 |
| Cattle and calves ----- farms.. | 4 234 | 2 916 | 10 955 | 5 991 | 2 855 | 43 699 | 4 459 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 214 342 | 39 860 | 285 597 | 588 422 | 70 098 | 722 181 | 467 635 |
| Hogs and pigs ----- farms.. | 264 | 85 | 1 727 | 475 | 369 | 7 103 | 242 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 4 433 | 483 | 61 341 | 9 079 | 4 339 | 240 083 | 4 640 |
| Sheep, lambs, and wool ----- farms.. | 855 | 137 | 1 048 | 444 | 478 | 1 326 | 1 072 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 35 584 | 775 | 15 455 | 3 172 | 2 617 | 3 460 | 55 418 |
| Other livestock and livestock products (see text) ----- farms.. | 729 | 140 | 801 | 885 | 184 | 1 463 | 677 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 39 848 | 1 896 | 27 792 | 28 756 | 1 370 | 71 599 | 4 709 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | United States | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut |
|---|-----------------------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|----------|-------------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 323 368 | 1 105 | 10 | 44 | 6 490 | 2 177 | 4 600 | 7 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 96 322 | 2 798 | 58 | 1 267 | 1 553 | 3 838 | 1 368 | 147 |
| Cotton (0131) | 24 213 | 976 | - | 1 001 | 1 376 | 1 781 | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | 29 765 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 42 344 | 1 817 | 58 | 266 | 177 | 2 057 | 1 368 | 106 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 16 212 | 302 | 8 | 155 | 184 | 1 957 | 218 | 144 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 41 499 | 129 | - | 334 | 112 | 20 965 | 203 | 113 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 20 710 | 309 | 34 | 132 | 106 | 2 324 | 273 | 277 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 22 186 | 303 | 7 | 48 | 69 | 721 | 484 | 15 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 350 061 | 5 145 | 19 | 1 290 | 6 338 | 6 335 | 7 191 | 123 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 207 772 | 4 122 | 13 | 1 127 | 5 654 | 5 315 | 5 805 | 69 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 135 087 | 406 | 14 | 139 | 914 | 2 508 | 458 | 460 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 32 085 | 3 206 | 2 | 9 | 5 355 | 755 | 54 | 114 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 12 544 | 245 | 15 | 159 | 253 | 1 242 | 205 | 78 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 9 499 | 28 | - | 3 | 28 | 35 | 33 | 9 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987.. 44 642 | 612 | 24 | 313 | 678 | 4 062 | 621 | 192 |
| 1982.. 40 552 | 700 | 12 | 230 | 564 | 3 621 | 579 | 177 | |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987.. 73 465 | 1 925 | 19 | 464 | 2 069 | 13 799 | 865 | 329 |
| 1982.. 76 209 | 1 871 | 6 | 427 | 1 847 | 12 058 | 659 | 310 | |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987.. 29 377 | 709 | 4 | 109 | 741 | 2 951 | 225 | 94 |
| 1982.. 34 010 | 4 | 4 | 96 | 770 | 2 810 | 193 | 86 | |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987.. 56 557 | 1 085 | 8 | 161 | 1 311 | 3 033 | 515 | 106 |
| 1982.. 68 264 | 1 128 | 5 | 137 | 1 401 | 2 988 | 519 | 128 | |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987.. 73 598 | 1 169 | 12 | 137 | 1 579 | 2 672 | 439 | 155 |
| 1982.. 86 495 | 1 298 | 12 | 121 | 1 539 | 2 561 | 463 | 176 | |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987.. 84 536 | 1 023 | 15 | 185 | 1 455 | 2 011 | 723 | 104 |
| 1982.. 98 464 | 1 130 | 10 | 156 | 1 451 | 1 981 | 862 | 128 | |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987.. 65 047 | 877 | 1 | 104 | 1 262 | 1 416 | 419 | 87 |
| 1982.. 73 840 | 952 | 3 | 86 | 1 198 | 1 260 | 445 | 113 | |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987.. 61 561 | 742 | 8 | 101 | 1 101 | 1 137 | 438 | 83 |
| 1982.. 70 377 | 769 | 4 | 88 | 1 099 | 1 049 | 466 | 94 | |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987.. 229 842 | 2 508 | 28 | 460 | 4 259 | 3 790 | 2 200 | 225 |
| 1982.. 256 984 | 2 814 | 21 | 384 | 4 132 | 3 491 | 2 174 | 253 | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987.. 181 018 | 1 904 | 15 | 512 | 3 867 | 3 230 | 2 587 | 85 |
| 1982.. 184 843 | 2 206 | 8 | 458 | 3 912 | 2 968 | 2 546 | 98 | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987.. 96 399 | 986 | 11 | 342 | 2 221 | 2 268 | 2 536 | 24 |
| 1982.. 91 696 | 1 065 | 6 | 328 | 2 042 | 2 157 | 2 528 | 26 | |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987.. 63 531 | 436 | 22 | 692 | 859 | 2 488 | 3 719 | 3 |
| 1982.. 61 229 | 503 | 17 | 627 | 863 | 2 540 | 3 595 | 1 | |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | farms, 1987.. 444 843 | 7 162 | 103 | 1 765 | 10 451 | 28 493 | 5 991 | 724 |
| 1982.. 481 943 | 7 324 | 63 | 1 614 | 9 906 | 24 193 | 6 269 | 719 | |
| acres, 1987.. 228 380 626 | 2 111 804 | 179 352 | 21 824 297 | 3 053 307 | 8 388 315 | 7 542 316 | 74 824 | |
| 1982.. 221 953 012 | 2 281 983 | 177 835 | 2 575 562 | 3 222 079 | 8 389 087 | 7 361 273 | 80 215 | |
| Part owners | farms, 1987.. 453 887 | 5 647 | 46 | 1 010 | 7 333 | 9 117 | 6 475 | 612 |
| 1982.. 490 982 | 6 468 | 34 | 1 028 | 7 702 | 9 272 | 6 433 | 695 | |
| acres, 1987.. 486 557 442 | 3 325 080 | 268 056 | 9 991 535 | 5 166 456 | 14 360 647 | 19 437 447 | 169 094 | |
| 1982.. 489 760 172 | 3 969 725 | 211 586 | 9 388 749 | 5 805 549 | 15 322 447 | 19 250 404 | 195 422 | |
| Tenants | farms, 1987.. 160 843 | 1 167 | 18 | 805 | 3 618 | 7 247 | 2 621 | 151 |
| 1982.. 170 036 | 1 364 | 11 | 496 | 3 210 | 6 019 | 3 327 | 176 | |
| acres, 1987.. 114 083 544 | 495 641 | 122 283 | 1 874 232 | 2 951 000 | 4 099 124 | 3 646 391 | 22 502 | |
| 1982.. 99 567 357 | 470 564 | 4 554 | 3 257 750 | 1 970 787 | 4 945 279 | 2 524 631 | 21 482 | |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987.. 776 260 | 10 001 | 124 | 1 838 | 14 432 | 25 189 | 10 966 | 1 133 |
| 1982.. 833 464 | 10 481 | 76 | 1 658 | 14 031 | 23 564 | 10 926 | 1 202 | |
| Not on farm operated | 1987.. 214 667 | 2 619 | 35 | 1 496 | 4 969 | 15 380 | 3 213 | 222 |
| 1982.. 202 251 | 2 607 | 20 | 1 080 | 4 433 | 12 628 | 2 781 | 237 | |
| Not reported | 1987.. 68 646 | 1 356 | 8 | 246 | 2 001 | 2 288 | 908 | 132 |
| 1982.. 107 248 | 2 068 | 12 | 400 | 2 354 | 3 292 | 1 322 | 151 | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987.. 811 303 | 8 922 | 111 | 2 588 | 15 985 | 29 518 | 12 230 | 1 157 |
| 1982.. 901 373 | 10 169 | 83 | 2 325 | 16 407 | 28 416 | 12 375 | 1 273 | |
| Other | 1987.. 248 270 | 5 054 | 56 | 992 | 5 417 | 13 339 | 2 857 | 330 |
| 1982.. 241 590 | 4 987 | 25 | 813 | 4 411 | 11 068 | 2 654 | 317 | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987.. 560 659 | 6 485 | 77 | 1 812 | 11 481 | 21 110 | 8 250 | 851 |
| 1982.. 590 779 | 6 763 | 53 | 1 621 | 11 064 | 19 559 | 7 925 | 929 | |
| Any | 1987.. 422 984 | 6 578 | 80 | 1 503 | 8 293 | 19 110 | 5 717 | 492 |
| 1982.. 430 919 | 6 546 | 46 | 1 170 | 7 143 | 16 370 | 5 492 | 510 | |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987.. 87 250 | 735 | 19 | 236 | 1 230 | 2 729 | 1 528 | 82 |
| 1982.. 104 455 | 805 | 10 | 189 | 1 285 | 2 531 | 1 559 | 95 | |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987.. 36 701 | 419 | 7 | 112 | 680 | 1 486 | 543 | 40 |
| 1982.. 36 307 | 440 | 6 | 88 | 632 | 1 282 | 580 | 45 | |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987.. 35 799 | 511 | 9 | 147 | 661 | 1 688 | 538 | 47 |
| 1982.. 34 715 | 505 | 4 | 83 | 612 | 1 344 | 517 | 46 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa |
|---|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|-----------|------------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 440 | 236 | 1 336 | - | 3 145 | 44 822 | 24 340 | 42 117 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 38 | 1 203 | 4 332 | 244 | 2 871 | 252 | 475 | 204 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | 71 | 348 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | 179 | 858 | - | - | - | 265 | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 38 | 953 | 3 126 | 244 | 2 871 | 252 | 210 | 204 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 66 | 1 057 | 399 | 333 | 160 | 251 | 268 | 79 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 7 | 4 007 | 384 | 625 | 146 | 154 | 151 | 46 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 52 | 2 849 | 366 | 500 | 149 | 520 | 349 | 192 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 25 | 219 | 1 423 | 13 | 863 | 362 | 412 | 485 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 71 | 3 296 | 4 989 | 257 | 4 528 | 12 852 | 10 529 | 33 596 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 4 | 2 807 | 2 986 | 144 | 3 784 | 1 613 | 1 532 | 4 624 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 104 | 358 | 709 | 21 | 1 486 | 2 653 | 2 585 | 4 136 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 1 025 | 629 | 3 860 | 29 | 16 | 154 | 744 | 400 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 18 | 798 | 269 | 26 | 182 | 277 | 178 | 209 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 13 | 15 | 44 | 1 | 121 | 390 | 455 | 1 167 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 378 | 1 968 | 957 | 976 | 570 | 1 786 | 1 503 | 3 645 |
| 1987 | 332 | 1 628 | 941 | 820 | 483 | 1 610 | 1 313 | 3 382 |
| 1982 | 367 | 3 919 | 2 350 | 734 | 1 008 | 1 720 | 2 179 | 2 449 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 338 | 3 556 | 2 450 | 629 | 1 008 | 2 289 | 2 340 | 3 003 |
| 1987 | 74 | 834 | 813 | 53 | 439 | 1 013 | 1 333 | 1 099 |
| 1982 | 113 | 854 | 1 061 | 53 | 467 | 1 584 | 1 580 | 1 470 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 99 | 857 | 1 126 | 45 | 986 | 3 398 | 3 476 | 3 985 |
| 1987 | 171 | 990 | 1 416 | 42 | 1 187 | 4 540 | 4 375 | 5 117 |
| 1982 | 114 | 862 | 1 492 | 35 | 910 | 4 366 | 4 247 | 5 238 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 201 | 1 015 | 1 934 | 28 | 1 050 | 5 402 | 5 005 | 6 386 |
| 1987 | 96 | 721 | 1 189 | 18 | 978 | 5 594 | 3 908 | 9 182 |
| 1982 | 142 | 803 | 1 483 | 22 | 1 209 | 6 862 | 4 463 | 11 068 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 84 | 596 | 1 168 | 19 | 679 | 4 378 | 3 012 | 5 967 |
| 1987 | 133 | 609 | 1 345 | 11 | 808 | 5 156 | 3 512 | 7 356 |
| 1982 | 57 | 449 | 968 | 7 | 726 | 4 253 | 2 576 | 6 759 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 109 | 519 | 1 162 | 7 | 771 | 5 149 | 2 998 | 8 530 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 275 | 1 661 | 3 410 | 36 | 2 408 | 16 905 | 9 057 | 24 800 |
| 1987 | 315 | 1 816 | 4 193 | 46 | 2 551 | 20 350 | 10 337 | 29 306 |
| 1982 | 188 | 1 279 | 2 725 | 21 | 2 166 | 14 257 | 6 614 | 15 793 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 211 | 1 354 | 3 201 | 21 | 2 344 | 13 836 | 6 510 | 14 800 |
| 1987 | 99 | 708 | 1 351 | 30 | 1 592 | 4 404 | 2 284 | 3 393 |
| 1982 | 89 | 729 | 1 521 | 24 | 1 514 | 3 597 | 1 862 | 2 787 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 28 | 813 | 562 | 75 | 1 205 | 613 | 297 | 321 |
| 1987 | 26 | 881 | 615 | 72 | 1 238 | 474 | 247 | 307 |
| 1982 | | | | | | | | |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 1 064 | 9 989 | 9 547 | 809 | 6 275 | 18 971 | 16 097 | 30 177 |
| farms, 1987 | 1 123 | 9 995 | 10 833 | 684 | 7 083 | 21 985 | 17 625 | 35 753 |
| acres, 1987 | 98 735 | 4 697 731 | 3 102 689 | 306 818 | 3 938 963 | 4 412 576 | 3 031 973 | 6 820 684 |
| 1982 | 137 955 | 5 708 517 | 3 759 577 | 288 739 | 4 378 293 | 5 231 716 | 3 337 236 | 8 428 185 |
| Part owners | 636 | 3 183 | 6 789 | 425 | 5 316 | 29 343 | 18 786 | 33 211 |
| farms, 1987 | 813 | 3 398 | 8 360 | 441 | 5 670 | 32 270 | 20 720 | 36 482 |
| acres, 1987 | 382 256 | 3 657 610 | 4 209 914 | 1 058 432 | 6 903 085 | 16 951 522 | 9 480 216 | 17 068 588 |
| 1982 | 398 115 | 4 011 053 | 4 925 148 | 1 254 999 | 6 531 365 | 16 463 273 | 9 374 084 | 16 944 527 |
| Tenants | 159 | 1 495 | 1 775 | 815 | 2 076 | 14 373 | 5 603 | 19 243 |
| farms, 1987 | 244 | 1 361 | 2 129 | 650 | 1 877 | 16 594 | 6 197 | 21 277 |
| acres, 1987 | 59 556 | 1 003 552 | 629 974 | 269 705 | 1 198 818 | 5 651 630 | 1 861 724 | 6 268 927 |
| 1982 | 63 064 | 1 098 938 | 575 832 | 314 830 | 813 694 | 5 534 877 | 1 742 165 | 6 013 582 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1 389 | 7 661 | 12 818 | 1 127 | 10 339 | 46 486 | 31 457 | 63 692 |
| 1987 | 1 615 | 7 745 | 14 806 | 1 029 | 11 065 | 51 932 | 34 928 | 72 295 |
| 1982 | 245 | 5 887 | 3 393 | 796 | 2 485 | 13 188 | 6 725 | 14 906 |
| Not on farm operated | 276 | 5 445 | 3 617 | 599 | 2 305 | 13 005 | 6 091 | 13 713 |
| 1987 | 225 | 1 119 | 1 900 | 126 | 643 | 3 013 | 2 304 | 4 033 |
| 1982 | 289 | 1 564 | 2 899 | 147 | 1 260 | 5 912 | 3 523 | 7 504 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1 372 | 9 350 | 12 448 | 1 557 | 11 093 | 49 009 | 28 348 | 67 738 |
| 1987 | 1 588 | 9 655 | 15 353 | 1 352 | 12 245 | 56 154 | 32 147 | 79 106 |
| 1982 | 487 | 5 317 | 5 663 | 492 | 2 574 | 13 678 | 12 138 | 14 893 |
| Other | 592 | 5 099 | 5 969 | 423 | 2 385 | 14 695 | 12 395 | 14 406 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 925 | 7 132 | 8 974 | 960 | 7 492 | 32 009 | 18 009 | 45 847 |
| 1987 | 1 046 | 7 011 | 10 094 | 875 | 7 851 | 36 142 | 20 331 | 50 846 |
| 1982 | 732 | 6 583 | 7 618 | 909 | 5 260 | 25 777 | 19 439 | 30 921 |
| Any | 883 | 6 273 | 8 346 | 722 | 5 210 | 27 791 | 20 171 | 33 166 |
| 1987 | 123 | 769 | 876 | 148 | 1 319 | 6 455 | 3 373 | 8 561 |
| 1982 | 141 | 760 | 1 221 | 107 | 1 563 | 7 626 | 3 976 | 11 829 |
| 50 to 99 days | 55 | 492 | 563 | 71 | 556 | 2 447 | 1 454 | 2 947 |
| 1987 | 54 | 374 | 604 | 64 | 521 | 2 491 | 1 342 | 2 921 |
| 1982 | 47 | 547 | 530 | 122 | 531 | 2 243 | 1 339 | 2 655 |
| 100 to 149 days | 62 | 427 | 614 | 87 | 493 | 2 310 | 1 394 | 2 418 |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 22 225 | 4 071 | 3 576 | 20 | 1 462 | 12 | 7 903 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 569 | 10 670 | 2 723 | 799 | 572 | 186 | 1 499 |
| Cotton (0131) | 1 | - | 1 910 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | 10 206 | - | - | 438 | 14 | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 568 | 464 | 813 | 799 | 134 | 172 | 1 499 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 59 | 87 | 159 | 85 | 232 | 400 | 991 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 24 | 66 | 50 | 346 | 79 | 567 | 1 724 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 145 | 201 | 249 | 146 | 324 | 423 | 900 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 718 | 2 246 | 68 | 16 | 162 | 36 | 637 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 17 179 | 11 563 | 2 251 | 170 | 938 | 165 | 4 516 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 12 004 | 8 093 | 2 086 | 100 | 351 | 64 | 1 053 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 1 348 | 3 911 | 831 | 828 | 1 321 | 538 | 5 083 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 83 | 87 | 355 | 171 | 1 440 | 70 | 204 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 104 | 564 | 330 | 29 | 197 | 81 | 410 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 274 | 566 | 6 | 11 | 55 | 21 | 313 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 104 | 1 563 | 273 | 104 | 674 | 344 | 744 |
| 1982 | 985 | 2 453 | 245 | 87 | 648 | 279 | 547 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 578 | 2 477 | 764 | 228 | 924 | 672 | 1 694 |
| 1982 | 637 | 3 761 | 614 | 212 | 1 140 | 575 | 1 712 |
| 50 to 69 acres | 218 | 1 627 | 299 | 115 | 331 | 195 | 767 |
| 1982 | 261 | 2 481 | 346 | 98 | 426 | 182 | 981 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 687 | 2 983 | 502 | 125 | 453 | 201 | 1 911 |
| 1982 | 895 | 4 232 | 614 | 156 | 622 | 195 | 2 573 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 853 | 4 535 | 732 | 264 | 682 | 236 | 2 478 |
| 1982 | 1 079 | 6 001 | 888 | 275 | 927 | 269 | 3 358 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 2 044 | 3 777 | 691 | 219 | 597 | 161 | 2 440 |
| 1982 | 2 831 | 4 729 | 776 | 250 | 711 | 190 | 3 159 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1 168 | 3 278 | 591 | 176 | 501 | 143 | 1 984 |
| 1982 | 1 417 | 3 881 | 717 | 257 | 646 | 162 | 2 680 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1 603 | 2 419 | 563 | 195 | 410 | 113 | 1 724 |
| 1982 | 2 132 | 2 709 | 626 | 226 | 489 | 110 | 2 181 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 8 949 | 6 912 | 2 157 | 710 | 1 202 | 301 | 5 541 |
| 1982 | 10 823 | 7 484 | 2 482 | 794 | 1 438 | 300 | 6 613 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 11 352 | 3 210 | 2 307 | 362 | 663 | 103 | 3 559 |
| 1982 | 13 072 | 3 249 | 2 338 | 393 | 750 | 117 | 3 546 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 9 152 | 1 009 | 1 205 | 93 | 281 | 25 | 1 118 |
| 1982 | 9 305 | 878 | 1 262 | 96 | 247 | 17 | 908 |
| 2,000 acres or more | 5 020 | 242 | 514 | 30 | 64 | 5 | 220 |
| 1982 | 4 458 | 210 | 572 | 27 | 63 | 5 | 174 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 11 862 | 19 489 | 3 540 | 1 289 | 3 289 | 1 420 | 9 853 |
| farms, 1987 | 14 006 | 23 189 | 3 776 | 1 493 | 3 867 | 1 231 | 11 938 |
| 1982 | 6 717 881 | 4 341 763 | 1 523 318 | 337 256 | 499 807 | 169 068 | 1 900 101 |
| acres, 1987 | 8 552 196 | 4 792 022 | 1 973 840 | 415 757 | 626 680 | 140 851 | 2 331 380 |
| 1982 | 23 793 | 10 901 | 4 643 | 1 174 | 2 469 | 823 | 12 606 |
| farms, 1987 | 25 981 | 13 265 | 5 309 | 1 213 | 3 017 | 953 | 14 490 |
| 1982 | 29 906 320 | 4 200 979 | 3 292 725 | 506 486 | 1 112 014 | 184 590 | 5 853 682 |
| acres, 1987 | 29 554 529 | 4 279 222 | 3 846 810 | 497 243 | 1 165 200 | 230 003 | 5 930 973 |
| 1982 | 7 073 | 3 642 | 2 415 | 158 | 1 024 | 256 | 1 721 |
| farms, 1987 | 7 908 | 5 614 | 2 395 | 165 | 1 223 | 217 | 2 004 |
| 1982 | 6 204 869 | 838 730 | 1 613 907 | 27 260 | 271 614 | 28 240 | 476 670 |
| acres, 1987 | 5 553 582 | 948 318 | 1 351 725 | 26 193 | 290 373 | 22 381 | 452 324 |
| 1982 | | | | | | | |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 30 071 | 24 414 | 6 420 | 2 141 | 5 254 | 1 802 | 20 346 |
| 1987 | 32 866 | 29 339 | 7 060 | 2 298 | 6 170 | 1 786 | 23 630 |
| 1982 | 9 808 | 6 942 | 3 151 | 337 | 1 030 | 554 | 2 645 |
| Not on farm operated | 10 163 | 8 387 | 2 910 | 300 | 1 148 | 430 | 2 806 |
| 1987 | 2 849 | 2 676 | 1 027 | 143 | 498 | 143 | 1 189 |
| 1982 | 4 866 | 4 342 | 1 510 | 273 | 789 | 185 | 1 996 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 33 778 | 22 846 | 8 242 | 2 106 | 5 077 | 1 918 | 17 769 |
| 1987 | 38 661 | 28 854 | 9 074 | 2 437 | 6 186 | 1 970 | 21 328 |
| 1982 | 8 950 | 11 186 | 2 356 | 515 | 1 705 | 581 | 6 411 |
| Other | 9 234 | 13 214 | 2 406 | 434 | 1 921 | 431 | 7 104 |
| 1982 | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 22 373 | 15 491 | 5 974 | 1 455 | 3 521 | 1 382 | 12 362 |
| 1987 | 24 034 | 17 781 | 5 957 | 1 676 | 4 200 | 1 382 | 14 316 |
| 1982 | 17 268 | 16 211 | 3 705 | 987 | 2 674 | 957 | 10 425 |
| Any | 18 444 | 19 721 | 3 983 | 910 | 3 075 | 787 | 11 863 |
| 1982 | 4 031 | 2 679 | 611 | 227 | 490 | 194 | 1 714 |
| 1 to 49 days | 4 964 | 3 635 | 756 | 263 | 627 | 148 | 2 185 |
| 1982 | 1 788 | 1 282 | 334 | 109 | 213 | 76 | 743 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1 767 | 1 577 | 348 | 97 | 246 | 88 | 813 |
| 1987 | 1 466 | 1 211 | 325 | 130 | 201 | 115 | 778 |
| 1982 | 1 531 | 1 562 | 395 | 84 | 227 | 87 | 916 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Minnesota | Mississippi | Missouri | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire |
|---|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) ----- | 24 236 | 2 314 | 16 323 | 6 213 | 23 809 | 6 | 1 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) ----- | 2 303 | 2 883 | 1 325 | 855 | 708 | 471 | 85 |
| Cotton (0131) ----- | - | 2 697 | 608 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco (0132) ----- | - | - | 86 | - | - | - | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) ----- | 2 303 | 186 | 631 | 855 | 708 | 471 | 85 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) ----- | 374 | 117 | 87 | 8 | 23 | 20 | 42 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) ----- | 90 | 30 | 120 | 61 | 15 | - | 76 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) ----- | 348 | 146 | 278 | 76 | 91 | 11 | 111 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) ----- | 869 | 175 | 557 | 309 | 600 | 11 | 10 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) ----- | 13 373 | 3 809 | 25 850 | 7 890 | 19 771 | 840 | 69 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) ----- | 3 027 | 3 344 | 16 881 | 6 742 | 8 576 | 748 | 40 |
| Dairy farms (024) ----- | 14 117 | 771 | 4 042 | 234 | 1 206 | 58 | 340 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) ----- | 722 | 1 375 | 769 | 13 | 68 | 2 | 28 |
| Animal specialties (027) ----- | 452 | 318 | 207 | 161 | 151 | 52 | 34 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) ----- | 1 478 | 30 | 238 | 48 | 446 | 6 | 8 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres ----- 1987.. | 1 874 | 274 | 1 237 | 551 | 2 055 | 65 | 70 |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 686 | 249 | 1 058 | 347 | 1 622 | 39 | 64 |
| 10 to 49 acres ----- 1987.. | 1 780 | 691 | 1 667 | 328 | 982 | 111 | 90 |
| ----- 1982.. | 2 003 | 727 | 1 906 | 299 | 973 | 74 | 94 |
| 50 to 69 acres ----- 1987.. | 689 | 361 | 863 | 85 | 326 | 42 | 31 |
| ----- 1982.. | 944 | 338 | 925 | 94 | 358 | 32 | 35 |
| 70 to 99 acres ----- 1987.. | 2 505 | 613 | 2 341 | 201 | 1 158 | 72 | 49 |
| ----- 1982.. | 3 335 | 713 | 2 528 | 200 | 1 365 | 79 | 49 |
| 100 to 139 acres ----- 1987.. | 3 362 | 864 | 3 464 | 236 | 1 290 | 68 | 60 |
| ----- 1982.. | 4 565 | 1 047 | 3 737 | 220 | 1 364 | 54 | 94 |
| 140 to 179 acres ----- 1987.. | 6 623 | 791 | 4 119 | 353 | 3 555 | 102 | 57 |
| ----- 1982.. | 8 259 | 917 | 4 230 | 394 | 4 035 | 80 | 69 |
| 180 to 219 acres ----- 1987.. | 4 446 | 724 | 3 702 | 259 | 1 628 | 56 | 61 |
| ----- 1982.. | 5 516 | 827 | 3 788 | 266 | 1 807 | 60 | 67 |
| 220 to 259 acres ----- 1987.. | 4 882 | 613 | 3 500 | 257 | 2 358 | 42 | 56 |
| ----- 1982.. | 6 168 | 726 | 3 647 | 241 | 2 783 | 36 | 63 |
| 260 to 499 acres ----- 1987.. | 17 493 | 2 496 | 13 618 | 1 388 | 11 596 | 251 | 190 |
| ----- 1982.. | 20 518 | 2 960 | 14 541 | 1 359 | 13 242 | 229 | 230 |
| 500 to 999 acres ----- 1987.. | 10 488 | 2 377 | 10 534 | 2 076 | 11 737 | 213 | 117 |
| ----- 1982.. | 10 383 | 2 615 | 10 626 | 2 104 | 11 513 | 191 | 122 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres ----- 1987.. | 3 579 | 1 353 | 3 882 | 3 090 | 6 319 | 142 | 21 |
| ----- 1982.. | 2 912 | 1 651 | 3 456 | 3 036 | 5 896 | 152 | 16 |
| 2,000 acres or more ----- 1987.. | 641 | 811 | 869 | 7 044 | 3 884 | 313 | 2 |
| ----- 1982.. | 677 | 883 | 741 | 6 907 | 3 834 | 314 | 3 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners ----- farms, 1987.. | 23 934 | 5 036 | 24 792 | 5 817 | 15 374 | 972 | 363 |
| ----- 1982.. | 29 981 | 5 510 | 25 057 | 5 768 | 16 766 | 877 | 394 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 6 344 791 | 2 035 219 | 7 793 824 | 12 368 299 | 9 043 127 | 3 522 626 | 74 371 |
| ----- 1982.. | 8 287 572 | 2 466 107 | 8 155 739 | 12 734 247 | 10 925 419 | 2 525 369 | 83 414 |
| Part owners ----- farms, 1987.. | 25 711 | 4 994 | 19 379 | 7 830 | 21 065 | 355 | 381 |
| ----- 1982.. | 27 595 | 6 472 | 20 071 | 7 892 | 21 872 | 331 | 446 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 14 428 935 | 3 996 100 | 12 459 443 | 36 633 011 | 26 894 072 | 4 279 069 | 143 964 |
| ----- 1982.. | 14 109 204 | 5 396 201 | 11 944 046 | 36 557 512 | 26 490 352 | 4 365 464 | 152 790 |
| Tenants ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 717 | 1 938 | 5 625 | 2 221 | 10 449 | 150 | 60 |
| ----- 1982.. | 9 390 | 1 671 | 6 055 | 1 807 | 10 154 | 132 | 65 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 2 983 832 | 1 889 890 | 2 482 891 | 5 372 553 | 7 112 329 | 1 485 668 | 9 028 |
| ----- 1982.. | 2 638 223 | 1 144 121 | 2 184 816 | 4 112 496 | 5 632 552 | 1 265 542 | 11 116 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated ----- 1987.. | 47 432 | 7 862 | 37 501 | 12 089 | 33 643 | 1 137 | 688 |
| ----- 1982.. | 53 444 | 8 866 | 38 342 | 11 593 | 35 457 | 1 002 | 760 |
| Not on farm operated ----- 1987.. | 7 184 | 2 992 | 9 060 | 2 672 | 10 195 | 247 | 77 |
| ----- 1982.. | 7 020 | 3 022 | 8 088 | 2 279 | 8 328 | 221 | 81 |
| Not reported ----- 1987.. | 3 746 | 1 114 | 3 235 | 1 107 | 3 050 | 93 | 39 |
| ----- 1982.. | 6 502 | 1 765 | 4 753 | 1 595 | 5 007 | 117 | 65 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming ----- 1987.. | 49 480 | 8 469 | 35 588 | 13 819 | 39 714 | 1 191 | 631 |
| ----- 1982.. | 58 537 | 10 101 | 38 907 | 13 732 | 42 712 | 1 090 | 737 |
| Other ----- 1987.. | 8 882 | 3 499 | 14 208 | 2 049 | 7 174 | 286 | 173 |
| ----- 1982.. | 8 429 | 3 552 | 12 276 | 1 735 | 6 080 | 250 | 169 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None ----- 1987.. | 33 839 | 6 024 | 24 248 | 9 520 | 27 367 | 815 | 456 |
| ----- 1982.. | 38 463 | 6 592 | 25 306 | 8 848 | 27 550 | 709 | 545 |
| Any ----- 1987.. | 20 760 | 5 021 | 21 414 | 5 213 | 15 843 | 559 | 301 |
| ----- 1982.. | 20 894 | 5 407 | 20 591 | 4 700 | 14 792 | 505 | 285 |
| 1 to 49 days ----- 1987.. | 5 797 | 675 | 3 637 | 1 652 | 4 661 | 108 | 79 |
| ----- 1982.. | 7 009 | 936 | 4 768 | 1 635 | 5 472 | 102 | 78 |
| 50 to 99 days ----- 1987.. | 2 173 | 408 | 1 643 | 576 | 1 652 | 58 | 33 |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 984 | 449 | 1 600 | 498 | 1 424 | 61 | 33 |
| 100 to 149 days ----- 1987.. | 2 040 | 439 | 1 685 | 542 | 1 405 | 59 | 27 |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 970 | 446 | 1 619 | 452 | 1 166 | 58 | 19 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio | Oklahoma |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 443 | 410 | 1 072 | 2 275 | 17 435 | 20 452 | 4 654 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 233 | 838 | 1 376 | 11 805 | 1 042 | 932 | 2 109 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | 255 | - | 117 | - | - | 971 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | - | 10 596 | - | 355 | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 233 | 583 | 1 376 | 1 092 | 1 042 | 577 | 1 138 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 856 | 194 | 1 068 | 451 | 11 | 526 | 113 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 272 | 141 | 1 328 | 385 | 1 | 339 | 75 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 726 | 79 | 970 | 750 | 43 | 899 | 201 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 87 | 150 | 330 | 1 362 | 302 | 638 | 951 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 192 | 3 571 | 1 761 | 3 698 | 7 491 | 8 277 | 18 388 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 71 | 3 219 | 1 186 | 1 671 | 5 958 | 1 569 | 17 116 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 410 | 120 | 11 944 | 1 089 | 1 334 | 6 251 | 1 058 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 55 | 6 | 206 | 3 654 | 48 | 573 | 742 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 197 | 124 | 411 | 217 | 141 | 355 | 285 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 28 | 10 | 156 | 35 | 449 | 619 | 79 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 430 | 288 | 834 | 1 518 | 381 | 1 577 | 718 |
| 1987 | 373 | 187 | 799 | 1 797 | 327 | 1 440 | 487 |
| 1982 | 831 | 367 | 1 323 | 4 121 | 275 | 1 981 | 687 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 817 | 260 | 1 311 | 5 870 | 158 | 2 145 | 650 |
| 1987 | 247 | 131 | 634 | 1 979 | 72 | 1 420 | 297 |
| 1982 | 225 | 127 | 654 | 2 934 | 44 | 1 617 | 243 |
| 70 to 99 acres | 257 | 162 | 893 | 2 401 | 106 | 3 928 | 821 |
| 1987 | 309 | 150 | 1 025 | 3 607 | 106 | 4 677 | 744 |
| 1982 | 342 | 161 | 1 582 | 2 701 | 142 | 5 136 | 917 |
| 100 to 139 acres | 371 | 157 | 1 812 | 3 882 | 169 | 5 877 | 907 |
| 140 to 179 acres | 263 | 158 | 1 708 | 2 138 | 480 | 4 232 | 1 871 |
| 1987 | 300 | 205 | 1 968 | 2 845 | 642 | 4 994 | 2 261 |
| 1982 | 192 | 134 | 1 806 | 1 697 | 211 | 3 388 | 1 101 |
| 180 to 219 acres | 230 | 117 | 2 156 | 2 152 | 267 | 3 863 | 1 042 |
| 220 to 259 acres | 161 | 106 | 1 771 | 1 358 | 327 | 2 850 | 1 289 |
| 1987 | 202 | 88 | 2 097 | 1 715 | 377 | 3 085 | 1 352 |
| 1982 | 425 | 545 | 6 351 | 4 111 | 3 574 | 8 695 | 6 633 |
| 260 to 499 acres | 481 | 567 | 7 307 | 4 870 | 4 199 | 9 647 | 7 180 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 279 | 677 | 2 969 | 2 476 | 7 956 | 4 952 | 6 991 |
| 1987 | 275 | 621 | 3 113 | 2 504 | 9 148 | 4 955 | 7 415 |
| 1982 | 58 | 676 | 643 | 917 | 9 821 | 1 470 | 4 825 |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 60 | 646 | 605 | 788 | 9 886 | 1 233 | 4 818 |
| 1987 | 14 | 2 238 | 108 | 304 | 4 952 | 232 | 2 495 |
| 1982 | 15 | 2 077 | 89 | 264 | 4 587 | 161 | 2 349 |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 1 800 | 2 365 | 9 166 | 10 370 | 7 085 | 15 969 | 10 749 |
| farms, 1987 | 1 719 | 2 139 | 10 081 | 12 549 | 8 381 | 17 928 | 11 129 |
| acres, 1987 | 189 857 | 13 781 663 | 2 084 308 | 1 847 734 | 6 192 105 | 2 848 827 | 5 644 186 |
| 1982 | 186 864 | 7 915 264 | 2 371 026 | 2 355 953 | 7 989 373 | 3 209 062 | 7 162 549 |
| Part owners | 1 206 | 2 554 | 10 018 | 12 085 | 16 402 | 18 131 | 14 472 |
| farms, 1987 | 1 434 | 2 462 | 11 376 | 15 390 | 16 705 | 19 468 | 14 645 |
| acres, 1987 | 369 307 | 23 042 930 | 4 298 894 | 4 510 052 | 26 572 375 | 7 730 893 | 16 842 699 |
| 1982 | 418 904 | 23 314 805 | 4 578 949 | 4 610 979 | 25 364 168 | 7 619 505 | 16 273 894 |
| Tenants | 493 | 724 | 1 438 | 3 266 | 4 810 | 5 761 | 3 438 |
| farms, 1987 | 505 | 601 | 1 479 | 5 289 | 4 804 | 6 298 | 3 674 |
| acres, 1987 | 110 032 | 4 474 125 | 356 952 | 736 685 | 5 114 308 | 1 561 877 | 2 660 697 |
| 1982 | 107 829 | 3 701 584 | 344 612 | 751 292 | 3 912 490 | 1 494 209 | 2 271 333 |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 2 645 | 3 764 | 17 695 | 17 922 | 21 097 | 31 251 | 18 940 |
| 1987 | 2 765 | 3 412 | 19 449 | 22 406 | 21 651 | 33 914 | 18 559 |
| 1982 | 666 | 1 513 | 1 886 | 5 212 | 5 312 | 6 341 | 7 480 |
| Not on farm operated | 578 | 1 236 | 1 872 | 6 479 | 5 196 | 6 282 | 7 417 |
| 1987 | 188 | 366 | 1 041 | 2 587 | 1 888 | 2 269 | 2 235 |
| 1982 | 315 | 554 | 1 615 | 4 343 | 3 043 | 3 498 | 3 472 |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 2 548 | 4 324 | 17 469 | 19 190 | 25 573 | 27 534 | 19 893 |
| 1987 | 2 795 | 4 114 | 19 939 | 26 087 | 27 277 | 31 122 | 20 649 |
| 1982 | 951 | 1 319 | 3 153 | 6 531 | 2 724 | 12 327 | 8 662 |
| Other | 863 | 1 088 | 2 997 | 7 141 | 2 613 | 12 572 | 8 799 |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1 916 | 2 891 | 13 374 | 13 285 | 17 226 | 18 089 | 13 593 |
| 1987 | 2 042 | 2 583 | 14 870 | 16 542 | 17 062 | 19 935 | 12 274 |
| 1982 | 1 358 | 2 338 | 5 928 | 10 406 | 8 943 | 19 060 | 13 025 |
| Any | 1 268 | 1 985 | 6 109 | 12 264 | 9 216 | 20 046 | 13 727 |
| 1987 | 189 | 428 | 1 343 | 1 850 | 3 290 | 3 115 | 1 970 |
| 1982 | 180 | 424 | 1 640 | 2 483 | 3 773 | 3 886 | 2 229 |
| 50 to 99 days | 123 | 201 | 523 | 964 | 1 148 | 1 356 | 991 |
| 1987 | 104 | 165 | 505 | 1 286 | 1 238 | 1 351 | 1 109 |
| 1982 | 127 | 291 | 548 | 958 | 955 | 1 293 | 1 046 |
| 100 to 149 days | 112 | 188 | 495 | 1 126 | 944 | 1 355 | 1 113 |
| 1987 | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------|--------|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 1 192 | 2 016 | - | 1 102 | 9 581 | 2 659 | 7 606 |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 1 767 | 1 475 | 20 | 1 986 | 440 | 4 319 | 12 975 |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | - | 215 | - | 1 413 | 10 472 |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | 55 | - | 1 621 | - | 2 592 | - |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 1 767 | 1 420 | 20 | 150 | 440 | 314 | 2 503 |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 579 | 511 | 36 | 265 | 8 | 263 | 1 026 |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 1 702 | 701 | 24 | 259 | 5 | 71 | 558 |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 719 | 1 226 | 69 | 211 | 48 | 503 | 861 |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 443 | 819 | 2 | 276 | 485 | 746 | 1 730 |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 4 141 | 5 030 | 27 | 1 782 | 15 013 | 9 745 | 39 565 |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 3 270 | 1 323 | 9 | 1 134 | 8 322 | 6 829 | 35 073 |
| Dairy farms (024) | 759 | 12 317 | 49 | 278 | 1 923 | 2 472 | 2 326 |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 114 | 1 089 | 14 | 422 | 51 | 565 | 1 172 |
| Animal specialties (027) | 276 | 349 | 9 | 90 | 147 | 231 | 885 |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 16 | 374 | - | 9 | 577 | 182 | 88 |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1987.. 634 | 1 382 | 27 | 212 | 741 | 810 | 1 935 |
| 1982.. 476 | 1 295 | 38 | 234 | 629 | 851 | 1 374 | |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1987.. 1 891 | 2 204 | 70 | 653 | 611 | 1 944 | 2 386 |
| 1982.. 1 768 | 2 235 | 64 | 796 | 423 | 2 421 | 2 099 | |
| 50 to 69 acres | 1987.. 620 | 1 757 | 30 | 302 | 206 | 1 168 | 1 135 |
| 1982.. 642 | 1 723 | 29 | 427 | 132 | 1 524 | 947 | |
| 70 to 99 acres | 1987.. 806 | 2 707 | 24 | 366 | 360 | 1 726 | 1 839 |
| 1982.. 674 | 2 779 | 29 | 590 | 413 | 2 389 | 1 578 | |
| 100 to 139 acres | 1987.. 831 | 3 677 | 31 | 609 | 447 | 2 457 | 3 073 |
| 1982.. 873 | 4 005 | 32 | 811 | 468 | 3 112 | 2 346 | |
| 140 to 179 acres | 1987.. 751 | 2 829 | 21 | 497 | 1 332 | 2 144 | 3 468 |
| 1982.. 767 | 3 172 | 24 | 665 | 1 545 | 2 491 | 2 950 | |
| 180 to 219 acres | 1987.. 513 | 2 264 | 9 | 440 | 624 | 1 795 | 3 083 |
| 1982.. 552 | 2 550 | 13 | 584 | 663 | 2 102 | 2 588 | |
| 220 to 259 acres | 1987.. 395 | 1 880 | 7 | 364 | 956 | 1 392 | 2 788 |
| 1982.. 452 | 2 007 | 13 | 481 | 1 072 | 1 583 | 2 396 | |
| 260 to 499 acres | 1987.. 1 571 | 4 982 | 23 | 1 307 | 5 596 | 4 525 | 13 186 |
| 1982.. 1 702 | 5 230 | 23 | 1 703 | 6 484 | 5 016 | 12 414 | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1987.. 1 256 | 1 821 | 8 | 1 072 | 7 209 | 2 527 | 15 128 |
| 1982.. 1 274 | 1 811 | 5 | 1 317 | 7 782 | 2 718 | 15 055 | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 1987.. 867 | 340 | - | 622 | 5 550 | 937 | 11 261 |
| 1982.. 868 | 308 | 1 | 658 | 5 524 | 944 | 10 612 | |
| 2,000 acres or more | 1987.. 1 571 | 64 | - | 238 | 4 646 | 331 | 9 510 |
| 1982.. 1 516 | 48 | - | 298 | 4 319 | 293 | 9 382 | |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 1987.. 5 776 | 11 322 | 127 | 2 537 | 9 128 | 11 078 | 27 852 |
| 1982.. 6 092 | 11 878 | 141 | 2 980 | 9 560 | 12 451 | 24 517 | |
| acres, 1987.. 5 745 624 | 1 658 869 | 8 915 | 989 031 | 8 642 946 | 2 521 894 | 31 358 784 | |
| 1982.. 5 886 582 | 1 800 587 | 11 534 | 1 224 133 | 9 377 029 | 2 763 043 | 32 673 498 | |
| Part owners | 1987.. 4 422 | 11 101 | 86 | 3 431 | 14 570 | 8 962 | 28 980 |
| 1982.. 4 337 | 11 888 | 95 | 4 577 | 15 288 | 10 692 | 27 873 | |
| acres, 1987.. 8 148 582 | 3 487 329 | 16 748 | 2 054 165 | 25 122 304 | 4 078 063 | 57 208 021 | |
| 1982.. 8 236 174 | 3 541 834 | 16 812 | 2 499 710 | 24 562 327 | 4 361 773 | 58 046 992 | |
| Tenants | 1987.. 1 510 | 3 484 | 37 | 714 | 4 580 | 1 716 | 11 960 |
| 1982.. 1 336 | 3 397 | 35 | 1 007 | 4 586 | 2 301 | 11 351 | |
| acres, 1987.. 1 547 253 | 574 270 | 3 405 | 240 235 | 4 091 524 | 558 634 | 21 942 287 | |
| 1982.. 1 365 499 | 557 765 | 3 288 | 224 496 | 3 107 913 | 561 621 | 19 368 591 | |
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1987.. 9 313 | 21 783 | 171 | 4 628 | 21 859 | 16 005 | 37 422 |
| 1982.. 9 344 | 22 727 | 195 | 5 728 | 22 750 | 18 303 | 34 455 | |
| Not on farm operated | 1987.. 1 810 | 2 390 | 63 | 1 461 | 4 299 | 4 018 | 26 283 |
| 1982.. 1 522 | 2 349 | 45 | 1 729 | 3 670 | 4 472 | 22 482 | |
| Not reported | 1987.. 585 | 1 734 | 16 | 593 | 2 120 | 1 733 | 5 087 |
| 1982.. 899 | 2 087 | 31 | 1 107 | 3 014 | 2 669 | 6 804 | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 1987.. 9 066 | 21 243 | 194 | 4 646 | 24 819 | 14 127 | 47 093 |
| 1982.. 9 324 | 22 517 | 222 | 6 187 | 26 615 | 17 084 | 45 514 | |
| Other | 1987.. 2 642 | 4 664 | 56 | 2 036 | 3 459 | 7 629 | 21 699 |
| 1982.. 2 441 | 4 646 | 49 | 2 377 | 2 819 | 8 360 | 18 227 | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | |
| None | 1987.. 6 300 | 14 664 | 145 | 3 333 | 17 213 | 10 023 | 32 862 |
| 1982.. 6 172 | 15 192 | 157 | 4 040 | 17 203 | 10 821 | 29 325 | |
| Any | 1987.. 4 663 | 9 161 | 80 | 2 812 | 8 603 | 10 295 | 31 389 |
| 1982.. 4 482 | 9 313 | 86 | 3 459 | 8 370 | 11 852 | 27 215 | |
| 1 to 49 days | 1987.. 1 003 | 2 271 | 12 | 342 | 2 874 | 1 408 | 4 971 |
| 1982.. 1 106 | 2 808 | 25 | 496 | 3 679 | 1 885 | 4 880 | |
| 50 to 99 days | 1987.. 459 | 851 | 4 | 239 | 894 | 773 | 2 459 |
| 1982.. 360 | 766 | 5 | 312 | 803 | 901 | 2 097 | |
| 100 to 149 days | 1987.. 451 | 775 | 9 | 221 | 753 | 752 | 2 668 |
| 1982.. 425 | 732 | 4 | 292 | 599 | 908 | 2 221 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming | |
|---|---------------------------------|---------|-----------|------------|---------------|-----------|------------|--|
| 1987 FARMS BY STANDARD INDUSTRIAL CLASSIFICATION | | | | | | | | |
| Cash grains (011) | 424 | 4 | 1 128 | 3 582 | 53 | 3 673 | 567 | |
| Field crops, except cash grains (013) | 693 | 144 | 3 365 | 1 626 | 146 | 2 191 | 544 | |
| Cotton (0131) | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | |
| Tobacco (0132) | - | - | 2 343 | - | 55 | 56 | - | |
| Sugarcane and sugar beets; Irish potatoes; field crops, except cash grains, n.e.c. (0133, 0134, 0139) | 693 | 144 | 1 021 | 1 626 | 91 | 2 135 | 544 | |
| Vegetables and melons (016) | 121 | 48 | 289 | 607 | 22 | 953 | - | |
| Fruits and tree nuts (017) | 147 | 54 | 295 | 4 051 | 109 | 358 | - | |
| Horticultural specialties (018) | 110 | 78 | 352 | 462 | 85 | 409 | 28 | |
| General farms, primarily crop (019) | 146 | 11 | 301 | 371 | 32 | 979 | 160 | |
| Livestock, except dairy, poultry, and animal specialties (021) | 3 141 | 286 | 6 760 | 2 698 | 2 191 | 7 388 | 3 973 | |
| Beef cattle, except feedlots (0212) | 2 369 | 212 | 5 567 | 2 257 | 1 879 | 2 708 | 3 322 | |
| Dairy farms (024) | 752 | 2 567 | 1 747 | 1 402 | 379 | 34 219 | 112 | |
| Poultry and eggs (025) | 97 | 24 | 980 | 126 | 191 | 216 | 1 | |
| Animal specialties (027) | 271 | 51 | 311 | 341 | 28 | 504 | 77 | |
| General farms, primarily livestock and animal specialties (029) | 36 | 18 | 74 | 21 | 14 | 859 | 13 | |
| FARMS BY SIZE | | | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 367 | 97 | 621 | 994 | 109 | 1 517 | 233 | |
| 1987 | 348 | 71 | 703 | 864 | 82 | 1 317 | 159 | |
| 1982 | 544 | 182 | 1 321 | 3 072 | 136 | 1 782 | 92 | |
| 10 to 49 acres | 558 | 124 | 1 567 | 3 100 | 133 | 2 109 | 82 | |
| 1987 | 279 | 56 | 683 | 798 | 95 | 993 | 35 | |
| 1982 | 270 | 60 | 871 | 839 | 67 | 1 246 | 27 | |
| 50 to 99 acres | 378 | 104 | 1 081 | 1 054 | 129 | 3 328 | 93 | |
| 1987 | 416 | 106 | 1 290 | 1 091 | 117 | 4 187 | 87 | |
| 1982 | 499 | 233 | 1 434 | 993 | 247 | 5 419 | 116 | |
| 100 to 139 acres | 467 | 242 | 1 839 | 1 036 | 225 | 6 693 | 103 | |
| 1987 | 423 | 268 | 1 301 | 852 | 255 | 6 651 | 163 | |
| 1982 | 381 | 300 | 1 613 | 867 | 229 | 7 661 | 184 | |
| 140 to 179 acres | 306 | 311 | 1 184 | 597 | 240 | 6 236 | 130 | |
| 1987 | 295 | 346 | 1 406 | 610 | 220 | 6 879 | 127 | |
| 1982 | 286 | 311 | 1 015 | 476 | 226 | 5 317 | 146 | |
| 220 to 259 acres | 278 | 336 | 1 129 | 513 | 184 | 5 907 | 159 | |
| 1987 | 949 | 1 144 | 3 514 | 1 687 | 902 | 14 640 | 656 | |
| 1982 | 906 | 1 370 | 3 885 | 1 859 | 744 | 15 538 | 683 | |
| 500 to 999 acres | 743 | 505 | 2 281 | 1 631 | 652 | 4 787 | 757 | |
| 1987 | 685 | 572 | 2 473 | 1 738 | 540 | 4 579 | 771 | |
| 1982 | 509 | 65 | 909 | 1 522 | 208 | 910 | 771 | |
| 1,000 to 1,999 acres | 476 | 76 | 890 | 1 475 | 188 | 766 | 767 | |
| 1987 | 655 | 9 | 258 | 1 611 | 51 | 169 | 2 283 | |
| 1982 | 639 | 6 | 254 | 1 630 | 55 | 167 | 2 226 | |
| TENURE OF OPERATOR | | | | | | | | |
| Full owners | 2 964 | 1 403 | 7 038 | 7 452 | 1 711 | 24 358 | 1 949 | |
| farms, 1987 | 3 000 | 1 578 | 7 807 | 7 704 | 1 463 | 27 938 | 1 886 | |
| 1982 | 3 532 696 | 375 212 | 1 869 588 | 2 997 892 | 559 599 | 5 145 089 | 4 129 972 | |
| acres, 1987 | 2 542 034 | 455 879 | 2 132 456 | 2 593 229 | 495 775 | 5 772 264 | 3 666 033 | |
| 1982 | 2 587 | 1 595 | 7 196 | 5 514 | 1 345 | 22 432 | 2 745 | |
| Part owners | 2 366 | 1 773 | 8 338 | 5 944 | 1 146 | 23 728 | 2 764 | |
| farms, 1987 | 4 872 146 | 622 008 | 3 598 781 | 8 050 110 | 775 815 | 8 202 236 | 20 632 656 | |
| 1982 | 4 376 884 | 685 138 | 3 743 023 | 8 557 664 | 674 798 | 8 184 081 | 21 525 763 | |
| Tenants | 387 | 287 | 1 368 | 2 321 | 194 | 4 959 | 781 | |
| farms, 1987 | 353 | 258 | 1 775 | 1 973 | 175 | 5 383 | 725 | |
| 1982 | 218 471 | 71 982 | 415 886 | 2 717 977 | 65 907 | 1 157 122 | 3 611 575 | |
| acres, 1987 | 409 238 | 71 954 | 404 353 | 1 866 569 | 59 182 | 1 176 375 | 2 821 363 | |
| 1982 | OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | | |
| Operators by place of residence: | | | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 3 872 | 2 896 | 11 797 | 11 532 | 2 579 | 45 333 | 4 304 | |
| 1987 | 3 715 | 3 078 | 13 121 | 11 929 | 2 164 | 49 618 | 4 215 | |
| 1982 | 1 686 | 245 | 2 823 | 3 018 | 504 | 4 351 | 853 | |
| Not on farm operated | 1 467 | 225 | 3 206 | 2 582 | 423 | 4 236 | 763 | |
| 1987 | 380 | 144 | 982 | 737 | 167 | 2 065 | 318 | |
| 1982 | 537 | 306 | 1 593 | 1 110 | 197 | 3 195 | 397 | |
| Operators by principal occupation: | | | | | | | | |
| Farming | 4 143 | 2 938 | 10 837 | 12 158 | 2 128 | 44 691 | 4 535 | |
| 1987 | 4 069 | 3 287 | 12 862 | 12 583 | 1 918 | 49 671 | 4 563 | |
| 1982 | 1 795 | 347 | 4 765 | 3 129 | 1 122 | 7 058 | 940 | |
| Other | 1 650 | 322 | 5 058 | 3 038 | 866 | 7 378 | 812 | |
| Operators by days of work off farm: | | | | | | | | |
| None | 2 730 | 2 179 | 7 532 | 8 716 | 1 484 | 33 862 | 3 001 | |
| 1987 | 2 502 | 2 470 | 8 378 | 8 869 | 1 255 | 36 680 | 2 938 | |
| 1982 | 2 785 | 905 | 7 015 | 5 561 | 1 558 | 14 682 | 2 067 | |
| Any | 2 658 | 826 | 7 723 | 5 336 | 1 347 | 16 000 | 1 841 | |
| 1987 | 375 | 279 | 1 172 | 1 180 | 225 | 3 634 | 581 | |
| 1982 | 428 | 277 | 1 466 | 1 175 | 253 | 4 730 | 557 | |
| 50 to 99 days | 184 | 98 | 519 | 468 | 99 | 1 209 | 199 | |
| 1987 | 193 | 79 | 577 | 480 | 103 | 1 248 | 196 | |
| 1982 | 241 | 75 | 567 | 497 | 122 | 1 190 | 222 | |
| 100 to 149 days | 186 | 89 | 598 | 435 | 110 | 1 171 | 164 | |
| 1987 | | | | | | | | |
| 1982 | | | | | | | | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | United States | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut |
|---|-----------------|-----------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days | 1987... 44 293 | 668 | 12 | 164 | 888 | 2 050 | 689 | 64 |
| | 1982... 42 500 | 625 | 7 | 124 | 734 | 1 842 | 571 | 46 |
| 200 days or more | 1987... 218 941 | 4 245 | 33 | 844 | 4 834 | 11 157 | 2 419 | 259 |
| | 1982... 212 942 | 4 171 | 19 | 686 | 3 880 | 9 371 | 2 265 | 278 |
| Not reported | 1987... 75 930 | 913 | 10 | 265 | 1 628 | 2 637 | 1 120 | 144 |
| | 1982... 121 265 | 1 847 | 9 | 347 | 2 611 | 3 555 | 1 612 | 151 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 49 465 | 687 | 7 | 361 | 1 625 | 2 764 | 785 | 52 |
| 3 or 4 years | 56 482 | 825 | 11 | 341 | 1 454 | 3 164 | 889 | 72 |
| 5 to 9 years | 137 998 | 1 801 | 47 | 685 | 3 005 | 7 238 | 2 172 | 216 |
| 10 years or more | 653 306 | 7 809 | 67 | 1 609 | 11 466 | 24 076 | 9 091 | 834 |
| Average years on present farm | 20.4 | 19.2 | 14.0 | 15.0 | 17.3 | 17.4 | 20.1 | 21.3 |
| Not reported | 162 322 | 2 854 | 35 | 584 | 3 852 | 5 615 | 2 150 | 313 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 20 996 | 181 | 1 | 46 | 440 | 296 | 261 | 13 |
| 25 to 34 years | 147 379 | 1 462 | 16 | 363 | 2 721 | 3 679 | 1 924 | 157 |
| 35 to 44 years | 212 156 | 2 892 | 40 | 735 | 4 606 | 8 155 | 2 897 | 310 |
| 45 to 54 years | 228 145 | 3 435 | 49 | 830 | 5 553 | 9 522 | 3 191 | 284 |
| 55 to 64 years | 262 607 | 3 443 | 39 | 928 | 4 963 | 11 276 | 3 687 | 388 |
| 65 years and over | 188 290 | 2 563 | 22 | 678 | 3 119 | 9 929 | 3 127 | 335 |
| Average age | 50.6 | 51.5 | 49.7 | 52.0 | 49.7 | 53.5 | 51.7 | 52.6 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 861 293 | 11 904 | 118 | 1 936 | 17 572 | 28 691 | 11 607 | 1 054 |
| acres, 1987 | 933 632 | 12 814 | 76 | 1 895 | 17 214 | 26 844 | 11 612 | 1 155 |
| farms, 1982 | 524 553 455 | 4 371 010 | 320 775 | 5 017 187 | 7 118 173 | 13 870 051 | 19 067 323 | 158 552 |
| acres, 1982 | 536 229 340 | 4 994 247 | 228 398 | 6 433 329 | 7 135 492 | 13 320 476 | 18 063 237 | 180 779 |
| Partnership | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 135 901 | 1 590 | 23 | 963 | 2 407 | 8 308 | 2 157 | 228 |
| acres, 1987 | 151 995 | 1 685 | 10 | 849 | 2 345 | 8 042 | 2 138 | 233 |
| farms, 1982 | 143 085 735 | 1 082 421 | 74 643 | 4 417 953 | 2 467 476 | 7 775 230 | 5 403 508 | 55 840 |
| acres, 1982 | 141 388 588 | 1 305 331 | (D) | 3 802 062 | 2 007 393 | 7 780 388 | 5 357 376 | 65 162 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | | |
| Family held | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 51 370 | 357 | 12 | 456 | 1 169 | 4 131 | 1 084 | 168 |
| acres, 1987 | 46 457 | 341 | 13 | 456 | 1 068 | 3 721 | 1 032 | 170 |
| farms, 1982 | 102 794 884 | 340 783 | 35 067 | 2 746 206 | 1 337 423 | 4 383 137 | 4 228 544 | 38 808 |
| acres, 1982 | 110 462 088 | 347 767 | (D) | 3 766 065 | 1 657 814 | 5 580 598 | 4 783 175 | 42 473 |
| Other than family held | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 4 984 | 57 | 7 | 100 | 147 | 613 | 100 | 27 |
| acres, 1987 | 5 723 | 67 | 5 | 111 | 103 | 676 | 138 | 22 |
| farms, 1982 | 12 866 904 | 13 811 | 129 007 | 1 113 143 | 136 218 | 1 119 828 | 593 090 | 7 081 |
| acres, 1982 | 13 884 721 | 26 266 | (D) | 1 071 673 | 100 120 | 1 521 852 | 623 661 | 5 387 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 6 025 | 68 | 7 | 125 | 107 | 514 | 139 | 10 |
| acres, 1987 | 5 156 | 49 | 4 | 35 | 80 | 401 | 109 | 10 |
| farms, 1982 | 45 720 634 | 124 500 | 10 199 | 20 395 575 | 111 473 | 599 840 | 1 333 689 | 6 139 |
| acres, 1982 | 9 315 804 | 48 661 | (D) | 148 932 | 97 666 | 453 499 | 308 859 | 3 318 |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 1 058 087 | 13 875 | 167 | 3 578 | 21 375 | 42 816 | 15 083 | 1 478 |
| \$1,000 | 102 949 351 | 1 485 994 | 12 499 | 1 276 025 | 2 336 480 | 10 669 318 | 2 622 446 | 242 852 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 429 049 | 7 382 | 38 | 1 078 | 9 132 | 7 511 | 6 370 | 549 |
| \$1,000 | 18 917 000 | 278 452 | 218 | 242 128 | 357 442 | 761 329 | 1 076 169 | 15 674 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 651 414 | 10 378 | 69 | 1 883 | 13 187 | 11 276 | 9 221 | 908 |
| \$1,000 | 18 650 075 | 554 508 | 2 370 | 204 074 | 756 996 | 1 683 930 | 456 563 | 52 641 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 361 070 | 5 671 | 50 | 637 | 8 166 | 5 603 | 3 720 | 751 |
| \$1,000 | 11 204 026 | 506 758 | 1 275 | 59 947 | 700 125 | 1 071 071 | 125 656 | 46 434 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 800 331 | 7 394 | 101 | 1 801 | 10 325 | 15 055 | 9 135 | 942 |
| \$1,000 | 3 267 476 | 31 322 | (D) | 17 584 | 57 983 | 213 961 | 47 653 | 11 572 |
| Commercial fertilizer | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 850 176 | 9 786 | 128 | 2 101 | 14 093 | 29 916 | 9 212 | 1 103 |
| \$1,000 | 6 317 661 | 71 917 | 1 091 | 51 188 | 115 576 | 420 650 | 71 180 | 6 721 |
| Agricultural chemicals | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 833 838 | 8 144 | 89 | 2 132 | 12 483 | 33 511 | 9 359 | 1 087 |
| \$1,000 | 4 505 094 | 60 019 | 144 | 59 784 | 112 738 | 534 037 | 44 286 | 4 605 |
| Petroleum products | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 1 035 938 | 13 600 | 163 | 3 479 | 20 990 | 39 991 | 14 732 | 1 458 |
| \$1,000 | 4 822 678 | 52 690 | 868 | 42 161 | 124 315 | 317 074 | 91 926 | 8 418 |
| Electricity | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 895 430 | 10 511 | 135 | 2 567 | 16 232 | 36 523 | 12 573 | 1 308 |
| \$1,000 | 2 066 448 | 18 724 | 347 | 37 102 | 48 122 | 319 089 | 47 209 | 6 130 |
| Hired farm labor | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 584 161 | 8 158 | 103 | 2 683 | 11 940 | 29 152 | 7 777 | 947 |
| \$1,000 | 10 711 299 | 118 785 | 2 518 | 206 676 | 195 447 | 2 374 179 | 170 382 | 65 383 |
| Contract labor | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 180 434 | 2 656 | 45 | 1 269 | 4 756 | 19 271 | 4 000 | 215 |
| \$1,000 | 1 767 730 | 18 867 | (D) | 39 824 | 25 334 | 602 201 | 26 755 | 4 845 |
| Repair and maintenance | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 959 854 | 12 299 | 152 | 3 172 | 19 320 | 37 672 | 13 635 | 1 306 |
| \$1,000 | 5 754 376 | 61 236 | 731 | 50 792 | 121 049 | 478 672 | 98 974 | 12 573 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 518 400 | 5 297 | 54 | 1 662 | 8 510 | 21 027 | 7 532 | 427 |
| \$1,000 | 2 033 646 | 16 850 | 228 | 34 545 | 48 224 | 330 554 | 50 029 | 2 266 |
| Interest | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 691 815 | 8 497 | 107 | 2 274 | 13 968 | 25 404 | 10 399 | 682 |
| \$1,000 | 7 462 028 | 64 174 | 854 | 71 476 | 117 404 | 660 335 | 160 061 | 10 716 |
| Cash rent | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 444 278 | 5 581 | 37 | 1 403 | 7 541 | 12 454 | 5 064 | 576 |
| \$1,000 | 4 570 135 | 37 360 | 273 | 46 169 | 83 845 | 377 176 | 47 798 | 3 408 |
| Property taxes | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 949 762 | 13 109 | 152 | 2 905 | 19 771 | 37 779 | 13 320 | 1 397 |
| \$1,000 | 2 467 724 | 9 903 | 370 | 18 340 | 23 946 | 203 827 | 38 774 | 5 480 |
| All other farm production expenses | | | | | | | | |
| farms | 1 057 580 | 13 869 | 166 | 3 577 | 21 371 | 42 785 | 15 082 | 1 475 |
| \$1,000 | 9 635 981 | 91 186 | 1 569 | 154 181 | 148 058 | 1 392 293 | 194 685 | 32 421 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days..... 1987.. | 70 | 614 | 835 | 98 | 636 | 2 521 | 2 167 | 2 751 |
| 1982.. | 90 | 621 | 820 | 89 | 528 | 2 486 | 2 253 | 2 529 |
| 200 days or more..... 1987.. | 437 | 4 161 | 4 814 | 470 | 2 218 | 12 111 | 11 106 | 14 007 |
| 1982.. | 536 | 4 091 | 5 087 | 375 | 2 105 | 12 878 | 11 206 | 13 469 |
| Not reported..... 1987.. | 202 | 952 | 1 519 | 180 | 915 | 4 901 | 3 038 | 5 863 |
| 1982.. | 251 | 1 470 | 2 882 | 178 | 1 569 | 6 916 | 4 040 | 9 500 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less..... | 85 | 941 | 969 | 197 | 766 | 2 349 | 1 586 | 4 034 |
| 3 or 4 years..... | 119 | 1 262 | 1 114 | 246 | 721 | 3 005 | 1 990 | 4 289 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 235 | 2 783 | 2 338 | 449 | 2 000 | 7 472 | 4 554 | 10 278 |
| 10 years or more..... | 1 020 | 7 205 | 9 770 | 867 | 8 198 | 41 565 | 26 520 | 54 138 |
| Average years on present farm..... | 19.5 | 16.1 | 19.3 | 13.5 | 19.4 | 21.6 | 21.1 | 20.4 |
| Not reported..... | 400 | 2 476 | 3 920 | 290 | 1 982 | 8 296 | 5 836 | 9 892 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 22 | 111 | 228 | 12 | 189 | 1 597 | 1 031 | 2 199 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 260 | 1 349 | 2 024 | 263 | 1 912 | 9 584 | 6 435 | 14 640 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 425 | 2 996 | 3 673 | 536 | 3 087 | 12 192 | 8 369 | 16 733 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 426 | 3 475 | 4 265 | 514 | 2 902 | 12 832 | 9 928 | 17 003 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 419 | 3 665 | 4 502 | 542 | 3 198 | 15 919 | 9 315 | 20 744 |
| 65 years and over..... | 307 | 3 071 | 3 419 | 382 | 2 379 | 10 568 | 6 410 | 11 312 |
| Average age..... | 50.0 | 52.7 | 51.6 | 51.1 | 50.3 | 50.0 | 49.4 | 48.7 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms, 1987.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1982.. | 1 537 | 9 527 | 15 052 | 1 506 | 10 692 | 51 894 | 32 459 | 68 845 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 765 | 9 977 | 17 796 | 1 298 | 11 648 | 58 644 | 35 759 | 77 851 |
| 1982.. | 338 062 | 3 922 728 | 5 639 377 | 372 486 | 6 553 367 | 20 956 351 | 10 491 852 | 23 749 442 |
| Partnership..... farms, 1987.. | 370 933 | 4 602 633 | 6 548 828 | 411 006 | 6 883 213 | 21 130 898 | 10 544 940 | 24 506 840 |
| 1982.. | 161 | 1 940 | 2 098 | 221 | 1 785 | 8 466 | 5 394 | 9 349 |
| acres, 1987.. | 225 | 1 901 | 2 641 | 175 | 1 797 | 10 051 | 6 473 | 11 450 |
| 1982.. | 58 948 | 1 442 522 | 1 345 349 | 159 240 | 2 334 811 | 4 390 742 | 2 326 549 | 3 671 569 |
| Corporation:..... (D) | 1 540 604 | 1 626 711 | 1 626 711 | 123 192 | 2 171 337 | 4 570 772 | 2 497 787 | 4 278 694 |
| Family held..... farms, 1987.. | 146 | 2 557 | 724 | 216 | 1 033 | 1 752 | 2 368 | 3 845 |
| 1982.. | 162 | 2 234 | 620 | 218 | 1 029 | 1 531 | 2 008 | 3 571 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 2 440 536 | 735 399 | 539 955 | 2 061 501 | 1 418 532 | 1 454 201 | 2 543 963 |
| 1982.. | 139 700 | 3 197 732 | 816 450 | 505 588 | 2 430 485 | 1 244 393 | 1 312 195 | 2 389 074 |
| Other than family held..... farms, 1987.. | 5 | 441 | 126 | 72 | 55 | 167 | 127 | 250 |
| 1982.. | 13 | 459 | 149 | 64 | 62 | 185 | 167 | 336 |
| acres, 1987.. | (D) | 1 201 311 | 104 214 | 349 764 | 64 768 | 94 181 | 45 270 | 86 393 |
| 1982.. | 4 954 | 1 278 654 | 116 279 | 491 836 | 117 054 | 135 131 | 56 916 | 133 159 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... farms, 1987.. | | | | | | | | |
| 1982.. | 10 | 202 | 111 | 34 | 102 | 408 | 138 | 342 |
| acres, 1987.. | 15 | 183 | 116 | 20 | 94 | 438 | 135 | 304 |
| 1982.. | 2 464 | 351 796 | 118 238 | 213 510 | 1 026 219 | 155 922 | 56 041 | 106 832 |
| (D) | 198 885 | 152 289 | 326 848 | 121 263 | 148 672 | 41 647 | 78 527 | |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses..... farms.. | | | | | | | | |
| \$1,000.. | 1 866 | 14 596 | 17 831 | 2 048 | 13 668 | 62 897 | 40 422 | 82 647 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. | 370 478 | 3 080 108 | 2 207 930 | 482 975 | 1 800 548 | 4 421 541 | 3 026 088 | 6 516 385 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 200 | 3 406 | 8 448 | 244 | 5 598 | 19 809 | 15 408 | 40 253 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. | 53 253 | 141 372 | 299 013 | 14 846 | 387 665 | 451 843 | 317 720 | 1 346 860 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 300 | 6 065 | 11 844 | 344 | 7 238 | 29 114 | 22 029 | 54 514 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. | 186 851 | 322 471 | 741 984 | 42 095 | 225 240 | 441 460 | 565 383 | 1 082 412 |
| \$1,000.. | 1 189 | 2 921 | 7 355 | 168 | 3 235 | 16 148 | 12 513 | 29 316 |
| 180 414 | 248 397 | 674 744 | 18 883 | 55 818 | 196 618 | 350 103 | 472 686 | |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. | 1 169 | 5 648 | 11 076 | 820 | 9 999 | 59 284 | 37 397 | 76 710 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 287 | 99 824 | 65 323 | 12 047 | 62 143 | 283 985 | 148 525 | 302 401 |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. | 1 052 | 11 801 | 13 259 | 1 678 | 9 895 | 57 173 | 36 542 | 73 196 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 974 | 198 090 | 142 008 | 29 701 | 146 184 | 552 801 | 339 725 | 459 608 |
| Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. | 1 197 | 11 071 | 12 061 | 1 787 | 10 582 | 57 881 | 36 383 | 74 725 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 385 | 218 474 | 103 986 | 17 152 | 63 522 | 328 555 | 175 855 | 304 487 |
| Petroleum products..... farms.. | 1 662 | 13 514 | 17 365 | 1 995 | 13 429 | 61 513 | 39 633 | 80 999 |
| \$1,000.. | 8 172 | 96 529 | 91 729 | 16 065 | 77 889 | 287 128 | 159 829 | 304 538 |
| Electricity..... farms.. | 1 637 | 11 543 | 14 452 | 1 173 | 11 275 | 54 849 | 34 581 | 75 154 |
| \$1,000.. | 4 690 | 45 581 | 35 141 | 5 389 | 57 908 | 86 167 | 57 454 | 120 904 |
| Hired farm labor..... farms.. | 1 091 | 8 759 | 10 736 | 902 | 8 756 | 30 280 | 18 813 | 44 716 |
| \$1,000.. | 22 594 | 716 905 | 205 359 | 192 113 | 179 900 | 272 832 | 193 364 | 280 602 |
| Contract labor..... farms.. | 342 | 5 792 | 3 452 | 457 | 3 925 | 4 644 | 3 245 | 7 032 |
| \$1,000.. | 5 753 | 276 740 | 31 893 | 5 286 | 26 257 | 15 202 | 15 284 | 20 485 |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms.. | 1 649 | 12 451 | 15 859 | 1 799 | 12 667 | 56 380 | 36 377 | 75 830 |
| \$1,000.. | 11 006 | 158 408 | 93 927 | 24 473 | 101 032 | 323 370 | 193 727 | 393 118 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 792 | 5 447 | 7 711 | 387 | 7 686 | 30 993 | 18 497 | 49 313 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 210 | 75 631 | 26 380 | 7 872 | 44 355 | 93 369 | 43 717 | 128 322 |
| Interest..... farms.. | 1 137 | 7 990 | 11 602 | 860 | 10 303 | 41 585 | 27 508 | 58 282 |
| \$1,000.. | 14 258 | 176 493 | 114 350 | 21 407 | 148 533 | 431 100 | 284 405 | 561 575 |
| Cash rent..... farms.. | 707 | 3 494 | 7 489 | 967 | 5 190 | 24 736 | 16 494 | 39 119 |
| \$1,000.. | 10 709 | 55 562 | 72 059 | 15 212 | 67 384 | 321 861 | 213 806 | 489 057 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 1 745 | 13 652 | 16 889 | 1 596 | 12 549 | 50 692 | 38 446 | 67 238 |
| \$1,000.. | 2 101 | 78 551 | 36 408 | 4 140 | 34 890 | 154 322 | 87 544 | 212 292 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 1 865 | 14 575 | 17 825 | 2 040 | 13 667 | 62 661 | 40 406 | 82 616 |
| \$1,000.. | 15 234 | 419 478 | 148 371 | 75 377 | 177 548 | 377 467 | 229 770 | 499 729 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan |
|---|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------------|-----------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days.....1987.. | 1 763 | 1 620 | 524 | 111 | 297 | 121 | 1 112 |
|1982.. | 1 850 | 1 855 | 572 | 99 | 331 | 87 | 1 250 |
| 200 days or more.....1987.. | 8 240 | 9 419 | 1 911 | 410 | 1 473 | 451 | 6 078 |
|1982.. | 8 332 | 11 092 | 1 912 | 367 | 1 644 | 377 | 6 699 |
| Not reported.....1987.. | 3 087 | 2 330 | 919 | 179 | 587 | 160 | 1 393 |
|1982.. | 5 417 | 4 566 | 1 540 | 285 | 832 | 232 | 2 253 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less..... | 1 600 | 1 419 | 829 | 91 | 276 | 88 | 699 |
| 3 or 4 years..... | 1 800 | 1 803 | 694 | 145 | 387 | 161 | 1 003 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 4 651 | 4 315 | 1 387 | 351 | 960 | 445 | 2 949 |
| 10 years or more..... | 27 950 | 19 979 | 5 508 | 1 668 | 3 954 | 1 443 | 15 979 |
| Average years on present farm..... | 23.5 | 19.7 | 17.3 | 20.6 | 20.0 | 20.2 | 21.9 |
| Not reported..... | 6 727 | 6 516 | 2 180 | 366 | 1 205 | 362 | 3 550 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 945 | 566 | 310 | 34 | 109 | 26 | 467 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 6 181 | 4 071 | 1 601 | 304 | 871 | 271 | 3 426 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 7 754 | 5 569 | 2 245 | 562 | 1 371 | 582 | 5 173 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 7 827 | 7 555 | 2 574 | 680 | 1 571 | 511 | 5 669 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 10 758 | 8 163 | 2 351 | 598 | 1 655 | 584 | 5 849 |
| 65 years and over..... | 9 283 | 7 007 | 1 517 | 443 | 1 205 | 525 | 3 596 |
| Average age..... | 51.6 | 51.8 | 49.0 | 50.8 | 51.0 | 52.0 | 49.6 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms, 1987.. | | | | | | | |
|1982.. | 36 327 | 26 658 | 8 568 | 2 153 | 5 401 | 1 757 | 19 824 |
|acres, 1987.. | 40 949 | 32 889 | 9 339 | 2 386 | 6 602 | 1 779 | 23 563 |
|1982.. | 33 110 291 | 6 704 497 | 4 156 186 | 619 452 | 1 301 468 | 226 640 | 5 918 327 |
|Partnership..... farms, 1987.. | 33 951 129 | 7 197 594 | 4 652 431 | 688 035 | 1 454 775 | 242 014 | 6 412 134 |
|1982.. | 4 309 | 6 633 | 1 255 | 221 | 839 | 278 | 3 356 |
|acres, 1987.. | 5 010 | 8 423 | 1 473 | 249 | 1 061 | 267 | 3 983 |
|1982.. | 5 881 210 | 2 251 907 | 1 343 305 | 92 626 | 318 461 | 57 189 | 1 735 591 |
|Corporation:..... farms, 1987.. | 5 962 690 | 2 402 829 | 1 288 897 | 102 019 | 374 514 | 54 935 | 1 765 873 |
|1982.. | 1 758 | 484 | 615 | 217 | 443 | 389 | 847 |
|Family held..... farms, 1987.. | 1 564 | 505 | 523 | 205 | 384 | 297 | 745 |
|1982.. | 3 397 256 | 311 158 | 676 079 | (D) | 227 021 | 75 917 | 500 559 |
|Other than family held..... farms, 1987.. | 3 182 393 | 322 541 | 843 101 | 128 577 | 231 413 | 78 517 | 466 455 |
|1982.. | 122 | 71 | 72 | 17 | 40 | 40 | 76 |
|acres, 1987.. | 147 | 92 | 70 | 19 | 44 | 36 | 74 |
|1982.. | 152 533 | 38 911 | 169 588 | (D) | 12 033 | 4 209 | 30 189 |
|Other—cooperative, estate or trust,..... farms, 1987.. | 237 134 | 47 200 | 250 875 | 14 935 | 14 269 | 7 659 | 33 848 |
|1982.. | 212 | 186 | 88 | 13 | 59 | 35 | 77 |
|institutional, etc..... farms, 1987.. | 225 | 159 | 75 | 12 | 16 | 22 | 67 |
|1982.. | 287 780 | 74 999 | 84 792 | 10 454 | 24 452 | 17 943 | 45 787 |
|acres, 1987.. | 326 961 | 49 398 | 137 071 | 5 627 | 7 282 | 10 110 | 36 367 |
|1982.. | | | | | | | |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses..... farms.. | | | | | | | |
|\$1,000.. | 42 865 | 33 931 | 10 635 | 2 559 | 6 775 | 2 490 | 24 140 |
|Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. | 5 378 664 | 1 258 728 | 950 751 | 304 135 | 802 328 | 226 609 | 2 042 052 |
|\$1,000.. | 18 117 | 13 228 | 2 588 | 735 | 3 252 | 618 | 8 461 |
|Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. | 2 415 351 | 189 375 | 49 044 | 20 824 | 98 871 | 10 064 | 180 306 |
|\$1,000.. | 27 518 | 22 117 | 4 535 | 1 356 | 4 329 | 930 | 12 579 |
|Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. | 877 309 | 164 320 | 124 298 | 92 483 | 295 147 | 29 750 | 263 136 |
|\$1,000.. | 11 221 | 10 487 | 2 277 | 1 196 | 3 353 | 756 | 7 821 |
|Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. | 161 449 | 81 597 | 100 007 | 62 583 | 272 908 | 25 551 | 150 691 |
|\$1,000.. | 36 438 | 28 292 | 7 453 | 1 603 | 5 273 | 1 475 | 21 170 |
|Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. | 91 270 | 40 220 | 46 622 | 10 403 | 21 439 | 5 999 | 105 482 |
|\$1,000.. | 35 204 | 31 769 | 8 571 | 1 812 | 5 285 | 2 047 | 21 591 |
|Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. | 207 371 | 105 224 | 80 435 | 15 487 | 46 788 | 8 165 | 182 585 |
|\$1,000.. | 34 474 | 28 245 | 8 335 | 1 686 | 5 342 | 1 898 | 21 167 |
|Petroleum products..... farms.. | 118 885 | 47 856 | 109 211 | 11 160 | 24 759 | 6 990 | 112 523 |
|\$1,000.. | 42 296 | 33 249 | 10 504 | 2 492 | 6 476 | 2 429 | 23 778 |
|Electricity..... farms.. | 227 993 | 67 658 | 66 713 | 11 248 | 26 755 | 10 406 | 107 628 |
|\$1,000.. | 35 071 | 27 294 | 7 427 | 2 235 | 5 907 | 2 060 | 21 456 |
|Hired farm labor..... farms.. | 50 132 | 22 397 | 13 167 | 6 976 | 15 389 | 5 399 | 42 935 |
|\$1,000.. | 20 551 | 22 960 | 6 995 | 1 920 | 4 008 | 1 518 | 12 914 |
|Contract labor..... farms.. | 223 983 | 144 823 | 119 116 | 50 792 | 78 825 | 65 517 | 239 077 |
|\$1,000.. | 6 184 | 6 510 | 1 793 | 525 | 981 | 667 | 2 974 |
|Repair and maintenance..... farms.. | 22 375 | 18 992 | 8 162 | 4 493 | 9 509 | 7 397 | 26 327 |
|\$1,000.. | 38 771 | 30 192 | 9 695 | 2 354 | 6 018 | 2 262 | 22 485 |
|Customwork, machine hire, and rental of..... farms.. | 235 054 | 88 433 | 80 497 | 16 489 | 39 401 | 13 712 | 133 994 |
|\$1,000.. | 23 220 | 15 156 | 4 400 | 925 | 3 384 | 694 | 10 837 |
|Interest..... farms.. | 101 691 | 21 741 | 26 882 | 2 805 | 8 738 | 3 282 | 30 636 |
|\$1,000.. | 29 923 | 19 905 | 6 625 | 1 685 | 3 954 | 1 206 | 16 357 |
|Cash rent..... farms.. | 295 316 | 137 783 | 66 086 | 13 919 | 35 413 | 12 029 | 179 736 |
|\$1,000.. | 17 942 | 7 378 | 4 917 | 1 004 | 2 853 | 747 | 11 926 |
|Property taxes..... farms.. | 119 525 | 35 682 | 61 816 | 3 594 | 25 426 | 3 400 | 98 728 |
|\$1,000.. | 40 045 | 31 888 | 8 580 | 2 424 | 5 990 | 2 304 | 22 580 |
|All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 96 361 | 26 049 | 8 877 | 7 389 | 12 476 | 9 316 | 114 879 |
|\$1,000.. | 42 856 | 33 923 | 10 625 | 2 559 | 6 775 | 2 489 | 24 126 |
| | 296 067 | 148 174 | 89 826 | 36 074 | 63 391 | 35 183 | 224 079 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Minnesota | Mississippi | Missouri | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire |
|--|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-----------|---------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1987.. | 2 237 | 544 | 2 311 | 607 | 1 362 | 73 | 35 |
| ----- 1982.. | 2 083 | 592 | 2 019 | 489 | 1 140 | 59 | 24 |
| 200 days or more ----- 1987.. | 8 513 | 2 955 | 12 138 | 1 836 | 6 763 | 261 | 127 |
| ----- 1982.. | 7 848 | 2 984 | 10 585 | 1 626 | 5 590 | 225 | 131 |
| Not reported ----- 1987.. | 3 763 | 923 | 4 134 | 1 135 | 3 678 | 103 | 47 |
| ----- 1982.. | 7 609 | 1 654 | 5 286 | 1 919 | 6 450 | 126 | 76 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ----- | 2 529 | 934 | 1 950 | 724 | 2 449 | 80 | 31 |
| 3 or 4 years ----- | 2 898 | 690 | 2 231 | 839 | 2 618 | 102 | 44 |
| 5 to 9 years ----- | 7 514 | 1 450 | 5 948 | 2 122 | 5 803 | 251 | 144 |
| 10 years or more ----- | 37 114 | 6 521 | 32 270 | 9 777 | 28 854 | 798 | 482 |
| Average years on present farm ----- | 20.2 | 18.6 | 21.4 | 21.2 | 21.1 | 18.2 | 19.4 |
| Not reported ----- | 8 307 | 2 373 | 7 397 | 2 406 | 7 164 | 246 | 103 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ----- | 1 805 | 182 | 1 009 | 181 | 1 496 | 7 | 6 |
| 25 to 34 years ----- | 10 938 | 1 428 | 6 113 | 2 206 | 8 344 | 142 | 108 |
| 35 to 44 years ----- | 12 457 | 2 554 | 9 148 | 3 980 | 9 030 | 264 | 200 |
| 45 to 54 years ----- | 12 609 | 2 740 | 10 595 | 3 205 | 8 939 | 305 | 173 |
| 55 to 64 years ----- | 14 067 | 2 886 | 12 224 | 3 755 | 11 478 | 400 | 180 |
| 65 years and over ----- | 6 486 | 2 178 | 10 707 | 3 131 | 7 601 | 358 | 137 |
| Average age ----- | 47.5 | 51.0 | 52.0 | 51.0 | 49.2 | 53.8 | 50.1 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987.. | 50 063 | 9 449 | 42 079 | 11 703 | 39 402 | 981 | 639 |
| ----- 1982.. | 57 481 | 11 119 | 42 735 | 11 524 | 40 895 | 880 | 743 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 18 827 950 | 4 463 837 | 17 578 080 | 29 693 013 | 30 691 041 | 3 248 281 | 154 692 |
| ----- 1982.. | 19 886 560 | 5 792 341 | 17 054 595 | 29 620 484 | 30 202 537 | 2 937 303 | 182 210 |
| Partnership ----- farms, 1987.. | 6 587 | 1 747 | 5 842 | 1 620 | 4 320 | 245 | 73 |
| ----- 1982.. | 7 875 | 1 713 | 6 643 | 1 635 | 4 886 | 274 | 97 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 3 549 681 | 2 518 728 | 3 437 169 | 6 656 628 | 5 135 188 | 1 424 096 | 30 147 |
| ----- 1982.. | 3 683 578 | 1 778 108 | 3 569 497 | 6 331 644 | 5 559 238 | 1 759 478 | 36 549 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 457 | 610 | 1 623 | 2 344 | 2 799 | 186 | 65 |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 323 | 659 | 1 569 | 2 100 | 2 576 | 148 | 58 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 1 263 514 | 726 918 | 1 559 262 | 15 408 537 | 6 710 305 | 2 621 252 | 28 787 |
| ----- 1982.. | 1 296 984 | 1 188 424 | 1 500 921 | 15 899 391 | 6 723 249 | 2 991 245 | 23 903 |
| Other than family held ----- farms, 1987.. | 122 | 107 | 102 | 66 | 175 | 22 | 8 |
| ----- 1982.. | 148 | 106 | 132 | 85 | 260 | 18 | 5 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 61 240 | 135 751 | 83 785 | 753 653 | 114 035 | 607 336 | 1 707 |
| ----- 1982.. | 85 659 | 147 077 | 113 690 | 858 096 | 174 158 | 399 228 | 1 444 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987.. | 133 | 55 | 150 | 135 | 192 | 43 | 19 |
| ----- 1982.. | 139 | 56 | 104 | 123 | 175 | 20 | 3 |
| ----- acres, 1987.. | 55 173 | 75 975 | 77 862 | 1 862 032 | 398 959 | 1 386 398 | 12 030 |
| ----- 1982.. | 82 218 | 100 479 | 45 898 | 694 640 | 389 141 | 69 121 | 3 214 |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms.. | 58 338 | 11 703 | 49 706 | 15 925 | 46 892 | 1 468 | 772 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 4 279 207 | 1 370 850 | 2 545 745 | 1 237 684 | 5 330 224 | 198 248 | 79 978 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms.. | 24 383 | 4 284 | 21 469 | 6 640 | 22 322 | 717 | 276 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 531 915 | 131 254 | 371 352 | 187 789 | 1 896 752 | 32 848 | 2 963 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms.. | 36 880 | 6 894 | 36 557 | 9 375 | 30 617 | 971 | 536 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 736 932 | 316 803 | 522 581 | 115 624 | 795 801 | 28 657 | 18 022 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms.. | 24 786 | 3 696 | 17 599 | 3 585 | 14 232 | 9 287 | 466 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 464 530 | 265 303 | 318 234 | 30 957 | 239 407 | 9 275 | 14 159 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms.. | 53 351 | 7 871 | 34 024 | 9 582 | 40 301 | 630 | 473 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 201 743 | 36 247 | 100 410 | 28 390 | 163 360 | (D) | 2 432 |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms.. | 50 798 | 9 179 | 40 484 | 10 024 | 38 156 | 592 | 600 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 320 527 | 80 391 | 217 933 | 78 206 | 265 618 | 5 452 | 2 496 |
| Agricultural chemicals ----- farms.. | 51 021 | 8 184 | 33 492 | 12 085 | 38 586 | 680 | 511 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 213 017 | 126 859 | 128 411 | 62 609 | 151 419 | 3 857 | 1 379 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms.. | 57 607 | 11 585 | 48 750 | 15 673 | 45 908 | 1 447 | 753 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 235 203 | 76 458 | 153 036 | 95 007 | 259 186 | 11 574 | 3 211 |
| Electricity ----- farms.. | 53 839 | 8 289 | 41 258 | 13 687 | 41 628 | 1 121 | 795 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 98 536 | 18 932 | 43 095 | 21 988 | 89 838 | 8 153 | 2 821 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms.. | 32 037 | 7 795 | 22 056 | 7 976 | 23 194 | 941 | 517 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 241 249 | 139 445 | 158 565 | 101 067 | 259 714 | 33 457 | 17 606 |
| Contract labor ----- farms.. | 5 939 | 2 059 | 6 455 | 3 684 | 5 469 | 322 | 146 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 21 003 | 12 171 | 18 994 | 12 521 | 20 087 | (D) | 1 202 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms.. | 54 442 | 10 539 | 44 306 | 14 682 | 42 277 | 1 299 | 739 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 305 872 | 86 288 | 178 398 | 86 798 | 259 168 | 11 481 | 5 423 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms.. | 33 179 | 4 550 | 22 123 | 6 774 | 26 015 | 559 | 258 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 85 491 | 40 299 | 55 263 | 28 494 | 95 531 | 4 145 | 518 |
| Interest ----- farms.. | 42 481 | 7 444 | 31 327 | 11 392 | 32 637 | 939 | 506 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 423 878 | 79 682 | 237 218 | 149 407 | 359 761 | 17 730 | 4 496 |
| Cash rent ----- farms.. | 29 755 | 5 844 | 15 004 | 6 329 | 20 768 | 326 | 325 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 354 722 | 100 817 | 94 200 | 64 112 | 208 002 | 4 463 | 1 139 |
| Property taxes ----- farms.. | 51 213 | 10 316 | 47 787 | 14 964 | 39 738 | 1 379 | 728 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 113 186 | 16 158 | 49 013 | 58 941 | 141 634 | 4 815 | 3 434 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- farms.. | 58 313 | 11 702 | 49 689 | 15 921 | 46 877 | 1 468 | 764 |
| ----- \$1,000.. | 395 935 | 109 048 | 217 275 | 146 729 | 364 353 | 26 794 | 12 835 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio | Oklahoma |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1987 | 161 | 275 | 735 | 1 012 | 975 | 1 901 | 1 543 |
| ----- 1982 | 209 | 219 | 703 | 1 154 | 848 | 1 948 | 1 604 |
| 200 days or more ----- 1987 | 758 | 1 143 | 2 779 | 5 622 | 2 575 | 11 395 | 7 475 |
| ----- 1982 | 663 | 989 | 2 766 | 6 215 | 2 413 | 11 506 | 7 672 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 | 225 | 414 | 1 320 | 2 030 | 2 128 | 2 712 | 2 037 |
| ----- 1982 | 348 | 634 | 1 957 | 4 422 | 3 612 | 3 713 | 3 447 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ----- | 122 | 317 | 823 | 1 055 | 1 070 | 1 533 | 1 150 |
| 3 or 4 years ----- | 194 | 381 | 1 104 | 1 161 | 1 267 | 1 936 | 1 349 |
| 5 to 9 years ----- | 520 | 874 | 2 761 | 2 852 | 3 674 | 4 758 | 3 413 |
| 10 years or more ----- | 2 088 | 3 163 | 13 087 | 15 146 | 18 109 | 25 649 | 17 759 |
| Average years on present farm ----- | 20.7 | 19.6 | 21.2 | 20.7 | 21.6 | 21.1 | 22.0 |
| Not reported ----- | 575 | 908 | 2 847 | 5 507 | 4 177 | 5 985 | 4 984 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ----- | 41 | 67 | 247 | 374 | 845 | 1 055 | 398 |
| 25 to 34 years ----- | 333 | 554 | 2 591 | 3 033 | 5 277 | 6 332 | 2 971 |
| 35 to 44 years ----- | 699 | 1 013 | 4 604 | 5 298 | 6 195 | 8 275 | 4 867 |
| 45 to 54 years ----- | 817 | 1 208 | 4 940 | 6 025 | 5 552 | 8 516 | 6 175 |
| 55 to 64 years ----- | 905 | 1 446 | 5 137 | 6 818 | 6 896 | 9 164 | 7 341 |
| 65 years and over ----- | 704 | 1 355 | 3 103 | 4 173 | 3 532 | 6 519 | 6 903 |
| Average age ----- | 52.3 | 53.5 | 50.2 | 50.9 | 47.9 | 49.4 | 53.4 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 | 2 552 | 4 118 | 16 284 | 21 356 | 24 873 | 32 322 | 24 979 |
| ----- 1982 | 2 694 | 3 905 | 18 483 | 27 661 | 25 910 | 35 285 | 25 496 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 405 438 | 16 477 086 | 4 734 713 | 5 135 177 | 31 497 735 | 8 968 888 | 20 002 588 |
| ----- 1982 | 441 602 | 17 447 156 | 5 314 548 | 5 625 416 | 31 156 696 | 9 160 347 | 20 234 378 |
| Partnership ----- farms, 1987 | 440 | 839 | 3 002 | 3 168 | 3 060 | 5 988 | 2 653 |
| ----- 1982 | 515 | 722 | 3 241 | 4 480 | 3 714 | 6 899 | 3 063 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 115 048 | 8 324 076 | 1 343 091 | 1 159 971 | 5 097 383 | 2 339 779 | 3 040 756 |
| ----- 1982 | 138 279 | 7 099 087 | 1 372 816 | 1 323 328 | 5 632 329 | 2 401 110 | 3 368 105 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ----- farms, 1987 | 442 | 527 | 1 141 | 970 | 258 | 1 313 | 780 |
| ----- 1982 | 402 | 452 | 1 049 | 849 | 162 | 1 197 | 657 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 128 829 | 7 322 607 | 563 026 | 623 086 | (D) | 728 668 | 1 604 683 |
| ----- 1982 | 121 115 | 8 184 297 | 513 939 | 651 726 | 340 107 | 653 073 | 1 528 800 |
| Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 | 32 | 60 | 99 | 109 | 19 | 95 | 71 |
| ----- 1982 | 36 | 53 | 108 | 130 | 17 | 174 | 81 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 8 111 | 1 355 937 | 44 960 | 110 791 | (D) | 41 510 | 186 220 |
| ----- 1982 | 10 018 | 1 370 156 | 70 024 | 89 398 | 14 900 | 71 405 | 90 399 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 | 33 | 99 | 96 | 118 | 87 | 143 | 172 |
| ----- 1982 | 11 | 70 | 55 | 108 | 87 | 139 | 151 |
| ----- acres, 1987 | 11 770 | 7 819 012 | 54 364 | 65 446 | 772 589 | 62 752 | 313 335 |
| ----- 1982 | 2 583 | 830 957 | 23 260 | 28 356 | 121 999 | 36 841 | 486 094 |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms | 3 493 | 5 581 | 20 558 | 25 592 | 28 494 | 39 896 | 28 628 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 354 219 | 853 562 | 1 796 561 | 2 642 471 | 1 800 158 | 2 529 839 | 2 144 884 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms | 711 | 2 766 | 8 844 | 8 203 | 8 879 | 15 185 | 14 416 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 13 594 | 264 582 | 91 466 | 317 443 | 125 860 | 273 202 | 721 794 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms | 1 135 | 3 955 | 15 241 | 11 949 | 13 066 | 21 657 | 22 877 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 29 717 | 158 731 | 390 143 | 911 379 | 73 491 | 406 268 | 406 839 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms | 779 | 1 432 | 13 392 | 7 564 | 5 294 | 14 238 | 9 012 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 23 773 | 49 069 | 305 107 | 755 342 | 23 620 | 265 502 | 212 254 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms | 2 684 | 2 240 | 16 480 | 19 974 | 23 402 | 36 452 | 15 089 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 18 593 | 10 751 | 55 386 | 64 270 | 104 604 | 133 249 | 33 388 |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms | 2 946 | 2 108 | 16 964 | 21 722 | 22 061 | 36 032 | 19 749 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 22 051 | 20 251 | 91 112 | 161 221 | 177 033 | 259 096 | 92 791 |
| Agricultural chemicals ----- farms | 2 880 | 2 521 | 16 277 | 21 170 | 24 763 | 35 897 | 16 904 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 16 405 | 12 536 | 58 300 | 100 439 | 140 495 | 143 187 | 48 916 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms | 3 408 | 5 502 | 20 226 | 25 119 | 28 181 | 39 259 | 28 112 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 17 409 | 36 581 | 83 224 | 130 344 | 170 214 | 133 923 | 106 202 |
| Electricity ----- farms | 3 002 | 4 201 | 19 246 | 22 023 | 24 685 | 34 190 | 20 782 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 7 882 | 17 942 | 61 270 | 45 936 | 30 630 | 46 791 | 21 244 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms | 1 924 | 3 431 | 13 121 | 17 997 | 13 664 | 17 826 | 14 204 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 86 638 | 96 594 | 274 601 | 282 054 | 92 099 | 213 687 | 119 227 |
| Contract labor ----- farms | 516 | 1 555 | 2 335 | 4 892 | 2 860 | 3 586 | 6 785 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 14 543 | 19 775 | 19 989 | 40 738 | 8 223 | 17 165 | 22 092 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms | 3 160 | 5 017 | 19 133 | 22 853 | 26 632 | 36 254 | 25 622 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 21 606 | 35 352 | 133 520 | 114 398 | 165 372 | 172 794 | 103 236 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms | 1 264 | 1 926 | 8 318 | 11 351 | 15 163 | 18 820 | 12 705 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 4 240 | 10 331 | 19 502 | 29 210 | 48 808 | 36 968 | 44 721 |
| Interest ----- farms | 1 624 | 3 690 | 13 683 | 15 283 | 20 797 | 24 858 | 17 766 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 17 703 | 62 862 | 132 242 | 114 599 | 208 794 | 212 107 | 159 131 |
| Cash rent ----- farms | 1 546 | 1 809 | 9 726 | 13 006 | 16 420 | 17 224 | 13 581 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 10 293 | 24 421 | 43 046 | 113 241 | 221 014 | 177 225 | 79 815 |
| Property taxes ----- farms | 3 031 | 5 142 | 19 538 | 24 216 | 24 690 | 35 044 | 27 141 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 11 408 | 8 918 | 76 832 | 33 384 | 49 806 | 64 005 | 37 681 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- farms | 3 484 | 5 578 | 20 539 | 25 581 | 28 477 | 39 868 | 28 606 |
| ----- \$1,000 | 62 137 | 73 935 | 265 927 | 183 815 | 183 715 | 240 172 | 147 807 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas |
|--|-----------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-----------|------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days ----- 1987 .. | 496 | 1 083 | 13 | 294 | 826 | 1 029 | 3 254 |
| 1982 .. | 533 | 991 | 9 | 319 | 673 | 1 124 | 2 641 |
| 200 days or more ----- 1987 .. | 2 254 | 4 181 | 42 | 1 716 | 3 256 | 6 333 | 18 037 |
| 1982 .. | 2 058 | 4 216 | 43 | 2 040 | 2 616 | 7 034 | 15 376 |
| Not reported ----- 1987 .. | 745 | 2 082 | 25 | 537 | 2 462 | 1 438 | 4 541 |
| 1982 .. | 1 111 | 2 658 | 28 | 1 065 | 3 861 | 2 771 | 7 201 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less ----- | 581 | 1 191 | 12 | 283 | 1 247 | 869 | 3 982 |
| 3 or 4 years ----- | 641 | 1 566 | 18 | 296 | 1 311 | 1 065 | 4 137 |
| 5 to 9 years ----- | 1 885 | 3 532 | 27 | 755 | 3 288 | 2 670 | 9 746 |
| 10 years or more ----- | 7 081 | 15 564 | 140 | 3 919 | 17 863 | 12 849 | 39 882 |
| Average years on present farm ----- | 18.7 | 19.8 | 19.6 | 21.1 | 22.0 | 20.5 | 19.6 |
| Not reported ----- | 1 520 | 4 054 | 53 | 1 429 | 4 569 | 4 303 | 11 045 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years ----- | 91 | 524 | 4 | 48 | 789 | 339 | 1 016 |
| 25 to 34 years ----- | 1 279 | 4 243 | 26 | 617 | 4 870 | 2 297 | 6 951 |
| 35 to 44 years ----- | 2 511 | 5 922 | 48 | 1 345 | 5 477 | 4 032 | 11 571 |
| 45 to 54 years ----- | 2 622 | 5 659 | 59 | 1 564 | 5 322 | 4 852 | 14 165 |
| 55 to 64 years ----- | 2 824 | 6 069 | 59 | 1 761 | 7 169 | 5 434 | 18 123 |
| 65 years and over ----- | 2 381 | 3 490 | 54 | 1 347 | 4 651 | 4 802 | 16 966 |
| Average age ----- | 51.9 | 48.7 | 52.1 | 52.5 | 49.5 | 52.6 | 53.7 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship) ----- farms, 1987 .. | | | | | | | |
| 1982 .. | 8 715 | 21 671 | 165 | 5 392 | 24 481 | 18 249 | 56 402 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 8 831 | 22 901 | 203 | 7 014 | 25 426 | 20 992 | 52 567 |
| 1982 .. | 8 132 923 | 4 317 326 | 16 872 | 2 202 796 | 28 690 326 | 5 418 208 | 69 895 688 |
| Partnership ----- farms, 1987 .. | 1 673 | 3 368 | 32 | 907 | 2 832 | 3 081 | 8 618 |
| 1982 .. | 1 735 | 3 462 | 32 | 1 177 | 3 080 | 4 028 | 8 051 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 2 997 117 | 1 081 061 | 3 000 | 667 274 | 5 443 345 | 1 444 530 | 25 246 439 |
| 1982 .. | 2 923 537 | 1 067 490 | 3 570 | 733 182 | 5 428 487 | 1 634 486 | 24 290 204 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held ----- farms, 1987 .. | | | | | | | |
| 1982 .. | 1 161 | 676 | 52 | 306 | 804 | 299 | 2 760 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 1 049 | 630 | 34 | 290 | 757 | 293 | 2 205 |
| 1982 .. | 3 432 162 | 244 960 | (D) | 332 457 | 2 758 821 | 224 524 | 11 043 918 |
| Other than family held ----- farms, 1987 .. | 84 | 93 | 1 | 39 | 43 | 47 | 423 |
| 1982 .. | 98 | 104 | 2 | 37 | 75 | 54 | 441 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 254 567 | 31 087 | (D) | 33 486 | 109 865 | 19 984 | 1 785 638 |
| 1982 .. | 254 030 | 26 248 | (D) | 17 527 | 127 166 | 27 175 | 1 928 452 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc. ----- farms, 1987 .. | | | | | | | |
| 1982 .. | 75 | 99 | -- | 38 | 118 | 80 | 589 |
| acres, 1987 .. | 52 | 66 | -- | 46 | 96 | 77 | 477 |
| 1982 .. | 624 690 | 46 034 | -- | 47 418 | 854 417 | 51 345 | 2 537 409 |
| 1982 .. | 111 927 | 30 399 | -- | 62 569 | 234 628 | 35 516 | 2 424 567 |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ----- farms .. | 11 711 | 25 932 | 232 | 6 658 | 28 442 | 21 652 | 68 656 |
| \$1,000 .. | 1 420 412 | 2 245 222 | 26 428 | 674 723 | 2 090 584 | 1 060 167 | 8 308 139 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased ----- farms .. | 4 064 | 13 646 | 75 | 2 111 | 14 564 | 9 303 | 29 450 |
| \$1,000 .. | 186 459 | 262 276 | 1 000 | 58 269 | 514 517 | 123 889 | 3 073 935 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry ----- farms .. | 6 007 | 20 457 | 114 | 3 208 | 20 679 | 15 101 | 48 482 |
| \$1,000 .. | 159 560 | 609 860 | 3 204 | 163 666 | 274 134 | 215 452 | 1 489 582 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds ----- farms .. | 2 575 | 16 806 | 85 | 1 624 | 9 070 | 7 267 | 18 802 |
| \$1,000 .. | 79 970 | 479 943 | 2 673 | 139 125 | 97 668 | 144 870 | 650 612 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees ----- farms .. | 6 039 | 22 676 | 132 | 5 109 | 24 098 | 16 033 | 38 920 |
| \$1,000 .. | 38 740 | 62 652 | 1 362 | 18 669 | 79 021 | 43 252 | 152 269 |
| Commercial fertilizer ----- farms .. | 8 665 | 22 461 | 169 | 5 839 | 19 371 | 18 707 | 45 016 |
| \$1,000 .. | 93 757 | 105 638 | 1 210 | 59 344 | 95 421 | 95 596 | 301 036 |
| Agricultural chemicals ----- farms .. | 8 383 | 22 733 | 175 | 5 374 | 21 850 | 16 083 | 41 701 |
| \$1,000 .. | 75 087 | 55 440 | 733 | 39 474 | 76 227 | 52 835 | 228 794 |
| Petroleum products ----- farms .. | 11 432 | 25 452 | 227 | 6 452 | 27 979 | 21 163 | 67 008 |
| \$1,000 .. | 58 893 | 85 602 | 1 198 | 36 109 | 139 444 | 54 811 | 361 513 |
| Electricity ----- farms .. | 9 993 | 23 338 | 200 | 5 353 | 25 230 | 16 360 | 50 165 |
| \$1,000 .. | 32 047 | 67 327 | 468 | 11 691 | 40 162 | 16 610 | 114 393 |
| Hired farm labor ----- farms .. | 7 543 | 13 829 | 147 | 4 359 | 13 966 | 12 843 | 37 051 |
| \$1,000 .. | 254 204 | 288 483 | 9 362 | 89 848 | 94 279 | 108 891 | 613 841 |
| Contract labor ----- farms .. | 2 825 | 2 824 | 45 | 1 265 | 3 285 | 3 482 | 25 616 |
| \$1,000 .. | 26 831 | 27 758 | 512 | 15 369 | 9 686 | 15 919 | 128 432 |
| Repair and maintenance ----- farms .. | 10 721 | 24 028 | 205 | 6 075 | 25 967 | 19 168 | 61 635 |
| \$1,000 .. | 76 446 | 140 668 | 1 354 | 37 989 | 142 498 | 69 466 | 337 419 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment ----- farms .. | 5 149 | 13 850 | 62 | 2 868 | 17 221 | 9 488 | 31 405 |
| \$1,000 .. | 31 292 | 28 812 | 172 | 9 676 | 56 216 | 18 839 | 155 070 |
| Interest ----- farms .. | 7 625 | 16 001 | 131 | 4 062 | 20 744 | 12 115 | 39 917 |
| \$1,000 .. | 113 348 | 132 330 | 978 | 36 311 | 195 016 | 82 777 | 407 658 |
| Cash rent ----- farms .. | 4 522 | 12 790 | 83 | 3 599 | 15 413 | 7 340 | 27 389 |
| \$1,000 .. | 60 493 | 59 674 | 730 | 30 215 | 121 424 | 42 453 | 250 226 |
| Property taxes ----- farms .. | 10 572 | 23 183 | 212 | 6 304 | 24 783 | 20 558 | 60 714 |
| \$1,000 .. | 40 730 | 52 392 | 895 | 7 879 | 68 228 | 23 026 | 110 989 |
| All other farm production expenses ----- farms .. | 11 708 | 25 926 | 232 | 6 658 | 28 440 | 21 641 | 68 597 |
| \$1,000 .. | 172 525 | 266 311 | 3 251 | 60 214 | 184 308 | 96 351 | 582 981 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming |
|---|-----------|---------|-----------|------------|---------------|------------|------------|
| OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS— | | | | | | | |
| Con. | | | | | | | |
| Operators by days of work off farm—Con. | | | | | | | |
| Any—Con. | | | | | | | |
| 150 to 199 days.....1987.. | 452 | 98 | 695 | 631 | 162 | 1 476 | 238 |
|1982.. | 450 | 69 | 728 | 593 | 150 | 1 527 | 193 |
| 200 days or more.....1987.. | 1 533 | 355 | 4 062 | 2 785 | 950 | 7 173 | 827 |
|1982.. | 1 401 | 312 | 4 354 | 2 653 | 731 | 7 324 | 731 |
| Not reported.....1987.. | 423 | 201 | 1 055 | 1 010 | 208 | 3 205 | 407 |
|1982.. | 559 | 313 | 1 819 | 1 416 | 182 | 4 369 | 596 |
| 1987 operators by years on present farm: | | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less..... | 214 | 193 | 586 | 874 | 132 | 2 042 | 282 |
| 3 or 4 years..... | 221 | 258 | 805 | 993 | 132 | 2 443 | 287 |
| 5 to 9 years..... | 692 | 512 | 1 913 | 2 511 | 367 | 6 930 | 755 |
| 10 years or more..... | 3 780 | 1 915 | 9 656 | 9 212 | 2 172 | 34 400 | 3 340 |
| Average years on present farm..... | 22.7 | 18.6 | 21.2 | 18.0 | 22.5 | 20.4 | 20.9 |
| Not reported..... | 1 031 | 407 | 2 642 | 1 697 | 447 | 5 934 | 811 |
| 1987 operators by age group: | | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years..... | 42 | 37 | 156 | 144 | 37 | 907 | 65 |
| 25 to 34 years..... | 535 | 481 | 1 613 | 1 742 | 256 | 8 017 | 587 |
| 35 to 44 years..... | 1 066 | 857 | 2 742 | 3 498 | 589 | 11 514 | 1 088 |
| 45 to 54 years..... | 1 239 | 789 | 3 516 | 3 508 | 698 | 11 706 | 1 092 |
| 55 to 64 years..... | 1 593 | 690 | 3 987 | 3 899 | 838 | 13 043 | 1 381 |
| 65 years and over..... | 1 343 | 431 | 3 588 | 2 496 | 832 | 6 561 | 1 262 |
| Average age..... | 53.5 | 48.7 | 59.2 | 50.8 | 54.3 | 49.0 | 52.7 |
| TYPE OF ORGANIZATION | | | | | | | |
| Individual or family (sole proprietorship)..... farms, 1987.. | 4 358 | 2 699 | 12 513 | 11 196 | 2 723 | 42 881 | 3 966 |
|1982.. | 4 228 | 3 049 | 14 474 | 11 819 | 2 327 | 47 421 | 3 914 |
|acres, 1987.. | 3 687 595 | 825 028 | 4 169 149 | 6 996 890 | 1 102 820 | 10 795 915 | 12 439 803 |
|1982.. | 3 652 298 | 954 006 | 4 561 637 | 7 432 606 | 961 124 | 11 382 840 | 12 668 942 |
| Partnership..... farms, 1987.. | 1 042 | 390 | 2 143 | 2 026 | 360 | 6 573 | 691 |
|1982.. | 904 | 409 | 2 538 | 1 851 | 325 | 7 492 | 673 |
|acres, 1987.. | 2 074 870 | 154 996 | 1 043 803 | 2 714 986 | 183 623 | 2 309 952 | 4 861 908 |
|1982.. | 1 818 372 | 178 797 | 1 080 971 | 2 231 256 | 165 919 | 2 450 818 | 4 168 011 |
| Corporation: | | | | | | | |
| Family held..... farms, 1987.. | 397 | 155 | 758 | 1 847 | 132 | 2 028 | 709 |
|1982.. | 380 | 123 | 708 | 1 710 | 112 | 1 888 | 680 |
|acres, 1987.. | 1 387 000 | 76 729 | 557 531 | 2 585 383 | 90 105 | 1 282 514 | 9 215 539 |
|1982.. | 1 535 522 | 66 819 | 530 534 | 2 976 245 | 93 899 | 1 177 640 | 9 749 495 |
| Other than family held..... farms, 1987.. | 49 | 17 | 80 | 128 | 13 | 113 | 35 |
|1982.. | 50 | 16 | 97 | 172 | 13 | 128 | 44 |
|acres, 1987.. | 296 133 | 4 042 | 47 775 | 192 100 | 7 563 | 60 919 | 1 025 069 |
|1982.. | 89 548 | 6 179 | 60 668 | 322 556 | 7 707 | 87 391 | 1 016 448 |
| Other—cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc..... farms, 1987.. | 92 | 24 | 108 | 90 | 22 | 154 | 74 |
|1982.. | 157 | 12 | 103 | 69 | 7 | 120 | 64 |
|acres, 1987.. | 1 177 715 | 8 407 | 65 997 | 1 276 620 | 17 210 | 55 147 | 831 884 |
|1982.. | 232 416 | 7 170 | 46 022 | 54 799 | 1 106 | 34 031 | 410 263 |
| 1987 FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES¹ | | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses..... farms.. | 5 921 | 3 337 | 15 439 | 15 280 | 3 129 | 51 628 | 5 482 |
|\$1,000.. | 457 738 | 275 481 | 1 198 421 | 2 321 645 | 185 481 | 3 491 215 | 515 131 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased..... farms.. | 2 963 | 1 649 | 7 092 | 3 998 | 1 769 | 22 901 | 2 945 |
|\$1,000.. | 81 054 | 18 452 | 156 193 | 310 024 | 33 290 | 283 969 | 143 139 |
| Feed for livestock and poultry..... farms.. | 4 002 | 2 962 | 10 646 | 5 932 | 2 567 | 43 205 | 4 010 |
|\$1,000.. | 98 350 | 87 726 | 347 324 | 330 587 | 60 023 | 665 816 | 58 403 |
| Commercially mixed formula feeds..... farms.. | 1 821 | 2 802 | 5 317 | 3 029 | 1 194 | 38 093 | 1 569 |
|\$1,000.. | 56 251 | 69 390 | 287 029 | 181 487 | 50 372 | 414 760 | 9 627 |
| Seeds, bulbs, plants, and trees..... farms.. | 3 561 | 2 045 | 11 137 | 7 806 | 1 766 | 47 393 | 2 503 |
|\$1,000.. | 7 324 | 2 885 | 31 669 | 59 696 | 2 938 | 120 165 | 7 146 |
| Commercial fertilizer..... farms.. | 3 434 | 2 567 | 13 040 | 11 928 | 2 357 | 45 728 | 2 267 |
|\$1,000.. | 12 188 | 8 628 | 78 906 | 151 038 | 7 334 | 228 540 | 17 379 |
| Agricultural chemicals..... farms.. | 4 105 | 1 716 | 11 756 | 12 215 | 1 897 | 44 326 | 2 934 |
|\$1,000.. | 7 577 | 2 732 | 47 085 | 128 146 | 4 369 | 100 676 | 8 695 |
| Petroleum products..... farms.. | 5 860 | 3 252 | 15 214 | 14 978 | 3 089 | 50 976 | 5 379 |
|\$1,000.. | 25 707 | 9 971 | 52 780 | 84 622 | 7 686 | 165 070 | 29 970 |
| Electricity..... farms.. | 4 455 | 3 207 | 12 288 | 13 276 | 2 417 | 49 953 | 4 546 |
|\$1,000.. | 13 170 | 10 348 | 19 385 | 52 621 | 3 258 | 113 833 | 9 714 |
| Hired farm labor..... farms.. | 3 661 | 2 407 | 10 433 | 10 879 | 1 970 | 29 996 | 2 715 |
|\$1,000.. | 50 107 | 31 070 | 139 357 | 415 964 | 21 591 | 309 380 | 49 746 |
| Contract labor..... farms.. | 1 164 | 388 | 2 285 | 2 798 | 432 | 5 004 | 1 683 |
|\$1,000.. | 7 101 | 1 403 | 15 542 | 46 711 | 3 263 | 16 168 | 9 651 |
| Repair and maintenance..... farms.. | 5 368 | 3 116 | 14 146 | 13 939 | 2 887 | 48 297 | 5 022 |
|\$1,000.. | 26 615 | 18 507 | 65 831 | 129 908 | 9 270 | 259 148 | 28 882 |
| Customwork, machine hire, and rental of machinery and equipment..... farms.. | 2 929 | 1 249 | 6 179 | 6 954 | 1 004 | 31 160 | 1 926 |
|\$1,000.. | 6 533 | 2 501 | 12 156 | 43 695 | 1 343 | 55 983 | 7 508 |
| Interest..... farms.. | 3 851 | 2 486 | 8 575 | 10 460 | 1 624 | 35 718 | 3 826 |
|\$1,000.. | 42 958 | 21 348 | 66 905 | 161 843 | 10 520 | 381 546 | 51 455 |
| Cash rent..... farms.. | 2 459 | 1 547 | 7 070 | 5 152 | 1 132 | 24 056 | 2 444 |
|\$1,000.. | 15 214 | 4 493 | 43 619 | 73 994 | 3 085 | 153 124 | 25 030 |
| Property taxes..... farms.. | 5 696 | 3 122 | 14 813 | 14 086 | 3 037 | 47 656 | 5 048 |
|\$1,000.. | 10 481 | 10 388 | 24 643 | 52 309 | 2 203 | 194 319 | 13 692 |
| All other farm production expenses..... farms.. | 5 920 | 3 330 | 15 437 | 15 267 | 3 128 | 51 614 | 5 482 |
|\$1,000.. | 53 359 | 45 028 | 97 023 | 280 488 | 15 306 | 443 479 | 54 720 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | United States | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut |
|---|---------------|-------------|--------|-----------|-------------|-------------|-----------|-------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 1 056 937 | 13 852 | 167 | 3 570 | 21 370 | 42 782 | 15 081 | 1 478 |
| farms, 1982 | 1 141 005 | 15 071 | 108 | 3 094 | 20 798 | 39 214 | 15 020 | 1 572 |
| \$1,000, 1987 | 71 613 289 | 725 086 | 14 271 | 369 385 | 1 318 425 | 3 605 248 | 1 168 444 | 99 375 |
| \$1,000, 1982 | 79 451 157 | 784 106 | 9 632 | 339 410 | 1 447 110 | 3 389 939 | 1 199 165 | 98 364 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987 | 67 755 | 52 345 | 85 457 | 103 469 | 61 695 | 84 270 | 77 345 | 67 236 |
| dollars, 1982 | 69 633 | 52 027 | 89 183 | 109 699 | 69 579 | 86 447 | 79 838 | 62 573 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 980 421 | 12 953 | 161 | 3 397 | 20 203 | 39 067 | 14 569 | 1 368 |
| farms, 1982 | 1 046 854 | 14 010 | 105 | 2 886 | 19 409 | 34 524 | 14 314 | 1 424 |
| number, 1987 | 2 306 758 | 31 160 | 463 | 11 390 | 48 271 | 112 318 | 50 317 | 4 321 |
| number, 1982 | 2 311 380 | 31 362 | 311 | 9 816 | 46 920 | 103 634 | 47 052 | 4 278 |
| Wheel tractors | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 981 889 | 12 859 | 149 | 2 891 | 19 566 | 37 077 | 13 912 | 1 380 |
| farms, 1982 | 1 046 313 | 13 479 | 91 | 2 404 | 18 784 | 33 142 | 13 842 | 1 419 |
| number, 1987 | 3 172 274 | 30 423 | 479 | 9 763 | 51 497 | 116 507 | 43 994 | 5 480 |
| number, 1982 | 3 178 432 | 30 356 | 294 | 8 706 | 49 820 | 105 765 | 41 674 | 5 045 |
| Grain and bean combines ² | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 465 610 | 3 304 | 37 | 273 | 6 977 | 3 119 | 5 304 | 45 |
| farms, 1982 | 485 688 | 4 595 | 22 | 251 | 7 936 | 2 860 | 5 358 | 31 |
| number, 1987 | 553 108 | 4 266 | 49 | 323 | 9 767 | 5 597 | 7 209 | 68 |
| number, 1982 | 563 083 | 5 663 | 27 | 326 | 11 705 | 5 467 | 7 087 | 40 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 604 650 | 8 637 | 56 | 1 558 | 11 270 | 10 068 | 9 281 | 697 |
| farms, 1982 | 675 509 | 9 071 | 41 | 1 468 | 10 976 | 10 039 | 9 499 | 842 |
| number, 1987 | 84 103 391 | 952 884 | 6 393 | 1 071 992 | 1 051 925 | 4 363 142 | 2 833 007 | 79 860 |
| number, 1982 | 89 103 524 | 1 035 993 | 4 679 | 968 140 | 1 050 358 | 4 304 071 | 2 780 525 | 96 901 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 517 223 | 7 961 | 48 | 1 342 | 10 333 | 8 571 | 7 641 | 653 |
| farms, 1982 | 581 795 | 8 212 | 38 | 1 231 | 10 135 | 8 380 | 7 806 | 770 |
| number, 1987 | 35 467 141 | 509 977 | 3 433 | 400 925 | 571 004 | 1 880 143 | 847 493 | 44 313 |
| number, 1982 | 37 244 655 | 518 318 | 2 171 | 298 009 | 548 223 | 1 783 377 | 842 358 | 53 214 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 378 254 | 7 572 | 31 | 1 201 | 9 433 | 6 134 | 7 127 | 222 |
| farms, 1982 | 416 077 | 7 718 | 25 | 1 052 | 8 967 | 5 817 | 7 116 | 222 |
| number, 1987 | 25 489 686 | 466 611 | 1 762 | 314 998 | 502 379 | 811 503 | 772 331 | 3 000 |
| number, 1982 | 26 610 708 | 464 088 | 1 277 | 217 331 | 465 669 | 823 143 | 768 413 | 2 265 |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 168 068 | 566 | 21 | 262 | 1 361 | 2 844 | 1 174 | 496 |
| farms, 1982 | 212 168 | 822 | 18 | 340 | 1 937 | 3 126 | 1 669 | 650 |
| number, 1987 | 9 977 455 | 43 366 | 1 671 | 85 927 | 68 625 | 1 068 640 | 75 162 | 41 313 |
| number, 1982 | 10 633 947 | 54 230 | 894 | 80 678 | 82 554 | 940 234 | 73 945 | 50 949 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 491 212 | 7 206 | 47 | 1 183 | 9 448 | 8 222 | 7 442 | 590 |
| farms, 1982 | 23 598 081 | 219 640 | 1 687 | 151 324 | 250 640 | 1 289 213 | 989 734 | 30 511 |
| number, 1987 | 501 353 | 7 665 | 46 | 1 365 | 10 018 | 8 170 | 7 735 | 380 |
| number, 1982 | 25 038 169 | 223 267 | 1 273 | 519 743 | 230 281 | 1 193 786 | 995 780 | 4 836 |
| Cattle and calves sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 618 274 | 8 857 | 54 | 1 589 | 11 551 | 10 091 | 9 718 | 688 |
| farms, 1982 | 678 726 | 9 058 | 38 | 1 469 | 10 987 | 9 868 | 9 712 | 816 |
| number, 1987 | 67 359 378 | 809 630 | 2 043 | 991 912 | 659 202 | 3 005 581 | 3 430 637 | 37 220 |
| number, 1982 | 64 946 730 | 583 916 | 1 010 | 958 368 | 564 009 | 3 218 625 | 3 208 252 | 42 670 |
| Calves | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 338 167 | 6 827 | 26 | 1 107 | 8 975 | 5 592 | 4 356 | 529 |
| farms, 1982 | 13 667 763 | 236 035 | 671 | 207 772 | 291 725 | 706 583 | 305 813 | 21 074 |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 532 440 | 6 822 | 46 | 1 373 | 9 051 | 9 153 | 8 478 | 613 |
| farms, 1982 | 574 168 | 6 607 | 35 | 1 256 | 8 203 | 8 918 | 8 246 | 721 |
| number, 1987 | 53 691 615 | 373 595 | 1 372 | 784 140 | 367 477 | 2 298 998 | 3 124 824 | 18 148 |
| number, 1982 | 50 803 680 | 344 189 | 664 | 836 572 | 310 388 | 2 609 720 | 2 877 750 | 15 188 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 127 795 | 717 | 132 | 132 | 631 | 824 | 1 345 | 73 |
| number, 1987 | 27 519 301 | 90 432 | 338 | 508 289 | 35 613 | 976 932 | 2 191 533 | 1 610 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 172 903 | 1 595 | 14 | 100 | 1 153 | 756 | 1 018 | 89 |
| farms, 1982 | 219 088 | 2 430 | 16 | 121 | 1 536 | 927 | 1 368 | 112 |
| number, 1987 | 50 989 702 | 317 474 | 354 | 133 960 | 431 930 | 130 028 | 248 653 | 3 617 |
| number, 1982 | 53 442 310 | 395 134 | 2 957 | 156 027 | 354 248 | 139 511 | 314 712 | 4 080 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 127 294 | 1 194 | 8 | 64 | 816 | 445 | 582 | 43 |
| farms, 1982 | 160 517 | 1 848 | 12 | 78 | 1 069 | 512 | 802 | 53 |
| number, 1987 | 6 620 373 | 42 676 | 64 | 14 596 | 65 996 | 20 438 | 30 363 | 557 |
| number, 1982 | 6 565 588 | 50 904 | 476 | 18 743 | 47 366 | 18 812 | 38 997 | 683 |
| Other | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 163 516 | 1 507 | 14 | 99 | 1 030 | 663 | 957 | 85 |
| farms, 1982 | 205 893 | 2 289 | 16 | 113 | 1 336 | 856 | 1 303 | 107 |
| number, 1987 | 44 369 329 | 274 798 | 290 | 119 364 | 365 934 | 109 590 | 218 290 | 3 060 |
| number, 1982 | 46 876 722 | 344 230 | 2 481 | 137 284 | 306 882 | 120 699 | 275 715 | 3 397 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 177 586 | 1 581 | 12 | 89 | 1 092 | 666 | 1 018 | 71 |
| farms, 1982 | 224 940 | 2 420 | 13 | 101 | 1 412 | 786 | 1 375 | 78 |
| number, 1987 | 94 669 837 | 593 391 | 573 | 235 677 | 1 178 795 | 275 196 | 447 290 | 6 518 |
| number, 1982 | 92 055 157 | 699 238 | 5 536 | 256 416 | 769 929 | 227 659 | 581 575 | 5 409 |
| Feeder pigs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 45 345 | 420 | 3 | 18 | 452 | 196 | 247 | 18 |
| farms, 1982 | 57 440 | 638 | 4 | 32 | 666 | 358 | 332 | 28 |
| number, 1987 | 19 318 303 | 142 335 | 41 | 23 948 | 617 542 | 36 069 | 86 730 | 1 262 |
| number, 1982 | 18 672 087 | 150 530 | 281 | 23 167 | 361 145 | 34 711 | 133 267 | 1 571 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 44 944 | 65 | 9 | 109 | 142 | 1 358 | 970 | 68 |
| farms, 1982 | 49 994 | 43 | 5 | 99 | 108 | 1 509 | 984 | 72 |
| number, 1987 | 9 646 324 | 2 306 | 2 094 | 291 583 | 5 830 | 903 946 | 677 365 | 2 361 |
| number, 1982 | 10 389 830 | 1 087 | (D) | 147 357 | 4 551 | 1 112 140 | 698 479 | 1 476 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 44 263 | 42 | 8 | 93 | 118 | 1 257 | 994 | 51 |
| farms, 1982 | 49 109 | 35 | 6 | 84 | 82 | 1 361 | 988 | 47 |
| number, 1987 | 9 010 504 | 1 464 | (D) | 111 006 | 4 055 | 683 599 | 1 288 432 | 2 328 |
| number, 1982 | 9 479 870 | 759 | (D) | 120 724 | 3 689 | 826 735 | 1 148 768 | 1 048 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 51 537 | 727 | 16 | 144 | 1 147 | 1 125 | 1 048 | 139 |
| farms, 1982 | 75 833 | 1 015 | 11 | 196 | 1 372 | 1 452 | 1 451 | 204 |
| number, 1987 | 314 188 809 | 12 312 074 | (D) | (D) | 19 497 302 | 40 615 449 | (D) | 4 082 183 |
| number, 1982 | 306 031 698 | 14 703 442 | (D) | 475 031 | 19 907 461 | 39 221 400 | 2 334 894 | 4 794 673 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987 | 23 382 | 2 526 | 5 | 3 | 4 093 | 162 | 41 | 23 |
| farms, 1982 | 24 114 | 2 593 | 2 | 4 | 3 904 | 181 | 42 | 14 |
| number, 1987 | 4 361 037 533 | 564 479 629 | (D) | (D) | 719 702 710 | 209 361 795 | 32 875 | 837 830 |
| number, 1982 | 3 512 326 522 | 426 248 135 | (D) | (D) | 568 929 529 | 123 539 308 | 10 468 | 536 711 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa |
|---|-------------|------------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 866 | 14 236 | 17 818 | 2 048 | 13 660 | 62 578 | 40 367 | 82 599 |
| farms, 1982.. | 2 181 | 14 087 | 21 209 | 1 774 | 14 656 | 70 805 | 44 465 | 93 542 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 137 284 | 981 404 | 1 078 797 | 174 643 | 1 183 744 | 4 985 086 | 2 729 951 | 5 242 462 |
| \$1,000, 1982.. | 139 412 | 869 374 | 1 212 929 | 166 811 | 1 327 934 | 5 681 976 | 3 044 664 | 6 427 053 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987.. | 73 571 | 68 938 | 60 545 | 85 275 | 86 658 | 79 662 | 67 628 | 63 469 |
| dollars, 1982.. | 63 921 | 61 715 | 57 189 | 94 031 | 90 607 | 80 248 | 68 473 | 68 708 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 717 | 12 263 | 16 518 | 1 904 | 13 104 | 58 539 | 36 829 | 75 990 |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 969 | 11 853 | 19 563 | 1 467 | 13 973 | 65 787 | 40 397 | 84 760 |
| number, 1987.. | 4 682 | 31 711 | 40 543 | 6 370 | 45 184 | 117 393 | 79 294 | 121 204 |
| number, 1982.. | 5 122 | 31 898 | 43 852 | 5 136 | 44 617 | 123 127 | 79 898 | 127 286 |
| Wheel tractors | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 670 | 11 784 | 16 435 | 1 180 | 12 688 | 59 559 | 37 789 | 78 229 |
| farms, 1982.. | 2 014 | 11 530 | 19 088 | 941 | 13 416 | 66 305 | 41 080 | 86 999 |
| number, 1987.. | 5 110 | 35 931 | 42 607 | 2 937 | 41 490 | 219 196 | 123 642 | 264 379 |
| number, 1982.. | 6 381 | 33 128 | 45 287 | 2 253 | 40 218 | 222 032 | 122 144 | 274 255 |
| Grain and bean combines ² | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 702 | 886 | 5 522 | - | 6 138 | 45 928 | 26 714 | 51 340 |
| farms, 1982.. | 927 | 1 222 | 6 805 | - | 6 522 | 49 776 | 27 635 | 52 528 |
| number, 1987.. | 948 | 1 181 | 7 162 | - | 8 304 | 52 369 | 29 650 | 55 396 |
| number, 1982.. | 1 132 | 1 459 | 7 763 | - | 8 495 | 55 913 | 29 986 | 55 135 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 271 | 5 403 | 9 357 | 259 | 8 176 | 23 550 | 17 025 | 40 741 |
| farms, 1982.. | 436 | 5 891 | 11 360 | 268 | 9 517 | 29 033 | 20 384 | 52 300 |
| number, 1987.. | 29 286 | 1 609 538 | 908 004 | 193 062 | 1 671 809 | 1 725 784 | 1 041 956 | 4 131 811 |
| number, 1982.. | 31 156 | 1 853 035 | 1 122 923 | 219 651 | 1 788 840 | 2 115 011 | 1 186 658 | 5 610 550 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 219 | 4 993 | 8 659 | 218 | 6 649 | 18 616 | 13 191 | 31 682 |
| farms, 1982.. | 359 | 5 318 | 10 287 | 232 | 7 984 | 23 126 | 15 952 | 40 842 |
| number, 1987.. | 10 734 | 1 010 895 | 498 011 | 87 862 | 672 766 | 619 541 | 385 014 | 1 337 250 |
| number, 1982.. | 14 125 | 1 111 426 | 578 820 | 94 291 | 733 946 | 737 062 | 453 204 | 1 776 598 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 104 | 4 653 | 7 967 | 198 | 5 114 | 15 380 | 9 189 | 25 846 |
| farms, 1982.. | 188 | 4 916 | 9 284 | 208 | 5 920 | 19 227 | 11 306 | 33 858 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 471 | 835 048 | 402 114 | 76 126 | 516 558 | 434 572 | 223 946 | 1 044 065 |
| number, 1982.. | 4 299 | 918 828 | 451 624 | 81 629 | 558 402 | 533 068 | 269 474 | 1 440 053 |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 132 | 503 | 901 | 27 | 2 132 | 3 835 | 4 367 | 7 247 |
| farms, 1982.. | 198 | 594 | 1 408 | 38 | 3 100 | 4 919 | 5 345 | 9 630 |
| number, 1987.. | 9 263 | 175 647 | 95 897 | 11 736 | 156 208 | 184 969 | 161 068 | 293 185 |
| number, 1982.. | 9 826 | 192 598 | 127 196 | 12 662 | 175 544 | 203 994 | 183 730 | 336 545 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 204 | 4 197 | 7 599 | 214 | 6 776 | 18 286 | 12 929 | 32 079 |
| farms, 1982.. | 7 592 | 349 061 | 229 306 | 55 989 | 473 937 | 565 032 | 311 585 | 1 232 578 |
| number, 1987.. | 182 | 4 603 | 8 111 | 223 | 7 006 | 20 073 | 14 393 | 35 469 |
| number, 1982.. | 10 960 | 249 782 | 180 687 | 49 211 | 525 106 | 541 211 | 345 357 | 1 561 983 |
| Cattle and calves sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 234 | 5 450 | 9 469 | 225 | 8 395 | 23 876 | 16 997 | 42 170 |
| farms, 1982.. | 371 | 5 820 | 11 116 | 241 | 9 574 | 28 666 | 19 934 | 53 436 |
| number, 1987.. | 25 903 | 909 014 | 518 753 | 96 239 | 1 457 927 | 1 335 132 | 789 961 | 3 461 601 |
| number, 1982.. | 25 169 | 983 280 | 547 333 | 86 603 | 1 429 746 | 1 447 134 | 782 358 | 4 497 536 |
| Calves | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 151 | 4 569 | 6 927 | 111 | 3 335 | 8 207 | 6 703 | 12 434 |
| farms, 1982.. | 6 184 | 525 504 | 214 123 | 13 998 | 173 013 | 173 806 | 265 825 | 324 299 |
| number, 1987.. | 209 | 3 898 | 7 267 | 198 | 7 600 | 21 125 | 14 817 | 37 500 |
| number, 1982.. | 308 | 4 152 | 8 252 | 214 | 8 447 | 25 084 | 17 353 | 46 858 |
| Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 19 719 | 383 510 | 304 630 | 82 241 | 1 284 914 | 1 161 326 | 524 136 | 3 137 302 |
| farms, 1982.. | 18 236 | 432 240 | 327 267 | 77 864 | 1 203 936 | 1 239 313 | 565 171 | 4 045 949 |
| number, 1987.. | 49 | 363 | 906 | 23 | 936 | 12 544 | 8 097 | 20 611 |
| number, 1982.. | 16 612 | 67 143 | 49 238 | 42 031 | 689 253 | 894 899 | 345 757 | 2 393 989 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 220 | 792 | 3 522 | 136 | 695 | 14 617 | 11 978 | 34 159 |
| farms, 1982.. | 328 | 1 218 | 5 224 | 132 | 879 | 17 998 | 13 764 | 42 415 |
| number, 1987.. | 48 308 | 128 041 | 1 012 648 | 42 784 | 69 886 | 5 576 255 | 4 298 213 | 12 895 969 |
| number, 1982.. | 52 642 | 160 077 | 1 237 822 | 42 683 | 71 638 | 5 883 339 | 4 205 268 | 14 205 892 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 155 | 573 | 2 890 | 111 | 374 | 11 449 | 9 507 | 25 482 |
| farms, 1982.. | 228 | 890 | 4 153 | 114 | 418 | 14 150 | 10 856 | 31 988 |
| number, 1987.. | 10 460 | 17 415 | 129 996 | 5 786 | 9 096 | 733 494 | 547 409 | 1 641 095 |
| number, 1982.. | 8 262 | 20 464 | 142 320 | 5 898 | 8 185 | 742 724 | 499 049 | 1 676 849 |
| Other | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 198 | 740 | 3 354 | 131 | 649 | 14 026 | 11 345 | 32 937 |
| farms, 1982.. | 291 | 1 128 | 4 985 | 125 | 836 | 17 171 | 13 026 | 40 614 |
| number, 1987.. | 37 848 | 110 626 | 882 652 | 36 998 | 60 790 | 4 842 761 | 3 750 804 | 11 254 874 |
| number, 1982.. | 44 380 | 139 613 | 1 095 502 | 36 985 | 63 453 | 5 140 615 | 3 706 219 | 12 529 043 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 227 | 775 | 3 577 | 127 | 619 | 15 307 | 12 544 | 35 888 |
| farms, 1982.. | 333 | 1 184 | 5 301 | 126 | 780 | 19 076 | 14 388 | 45 253 |
| number, 1987.. | 107 028 | 227 657 | 1 797 879 | 64 618 | 110 421 | 9 780 167 | 7 914 959 | 23 367 520 |
| number, 1982.. | 98 963 | 270 605 | 2 020 283 | 61 919 | 103 870 | 9 376 680 | 7 138 475 | 23 613 292 |
| Feeder pigs | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 53 | 205 | 539 | 15 | 137 | 2 986 | 3 090 | 8 151 |
| farms, 1982.. | 104 | 298 | 839 | 16 | 151 | 3 672 | 3 489 | 9 514 |
| number, 1987.. | 29 785 | 50 867 | 219 471 | 1 952 | 19 303 | 1 424 245 | 1 214 239 | 4 405 253 |
| number, 1982.. | 25 634 | 49 528 | 214 773 | 5 709 | 14 322 | 1 258 754 | 1 060 427 | 4 217 818 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 19 | 86 | 115 | 11 | 659 | 2 540 | 1 529 | 6 046 |
| farms, 1982.. | 21 | 71 | 102 | 8 | 909 | 3 127 | 1 948 | 7 233 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 024 | 5 070 | 5 017 | 21 353 | 291 048 | 102 421 | 49 783 | 376 723 |
| number, 1982.. | 297 | 5 425 | 2 846 | (D) | 417 659 | 112 888 | 62 895 | 398 311 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 16 | 63 | 96 | 10 | 673 | 2 486 | 1 486 | 6 177 |
| farms, 1982.. | 12 | 49 | 83 | 7 | 929 | 3 066 | 1 880 | 7 519 |
| number, 1987.. | 444 | 2 375 | 4 197 | (D) | 252 265 | 86 602 | 42 690 | 546 920 |
| number, 1982.. | 225 | 2 397 | 2 123 | (D) | 399 413 | 121 356 | 49 621 | 424 691 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 82 | 473 | 1 041 | 53 | 657 | 2 023 | 1 702 | 3 255 |
| farms, 1982.. | 146 | 714 | 1 504 | 57 | 1 061 | 3 218 | 2 428 | 5 196 |
| number, 1987.. | 641 454 | 10 951 094 | 21 887 951 | 990 691 | 1 259 813 | 3 702 652 | 23 161 008 | 8 148 440 |
| number, 1982.. | 738 241 | 13 404 880 | 23 701 732 | (D) | 1 011 053 | 4 720 997 | 18 120 524 | 8 115 934 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 995 | 369 | 2 769 | 8 | 28 | 175 | 186 | 768 |
| farms, 1982.. | 909 | 375 | 3 010 | 15 | 28 | 201 | 236 | 769 |
| number, 1987.. | 210 484 890 | 93 220 139 | 609 446 762 | 2 069 219 | 3 700 | 422 694 | 22 283 106 | 582 165 |
| number, 1982.. | 170 388 935 | 75 987 901 | 521 285 492 | 3 172 382 | 2 068 | 116 103 | 12 480 006 | 365 684 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan |
|---|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987.. | 42 831 | 33 924 | 10 633 | 2 558 | 6 775 | 2 488 | 24 118 |
| 1982.. | 48 043 | 42 053 | 11 443 | 2 846 | 8 113 | 2 384 | 28 399 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 3 028 837 | 1 375 404 | 812 820 | 178 223 | 515 338 | 141 037 | 1 900 241 |
| 1982.. | 3 432 446 | 1 583 504 | 1 103 239 | 179 701 | 547 419 | 111 709 | 2 180 792 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 70 716 | 40 544 | 76 443 | 69 673 | 76 065 | 56 687 | 78 789 |
| 1982.. | 71 445 | 37 655 | 96 412 | 63 142 | 67 474 | 46 858 | 76 791 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987.. | 41 188 | 30 765 | 10 042 | 2 441 | 6 180 | 2 309 | 22 490 |
| 1982.. | 45 697 | 37 542 | 10 749 | 2 621 | 7 353 | 2 189 | 26 381 |
| number, 1987.. | 123 782 | 61 445 | 23 643 | 7 470 | 16 004 | 6 515 | 49 854 |
| 1982.. | 127 663 | 67 945 | 25 168 | 7 853 | 18 051 | 5 810 | 51 686 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987.. | 39 758 | 32 203 | 9 973 | 2 396 | 6 351 | 2 202 | 23 043 |
| 1982.. | 43 505 | 39 357 | 10 652 | 2 574 | 7 498 | 2 008 | 26 943 |
| number, 1987.. | 113 793 | 88 710 | 31 591 | 8 173 | 23 276 | 7 164 | 90 684 |
| 1982.. | 117 617 | 94 398 | 33 912 | 7 935 | 24 602 | 6 048 | 95 709 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987.. | 28 372 | 7 890 | 4 083 | 340 | 2 387 | 40 | 13 184 |
| 1982.. | 32 623 | 8 506 | 5 187 | 227 | 2 555 | 20 | 14 379 |
| number, 1987.. | 35 670 | 9 227 | 5 782 | 406 | 2 728 | 46 | 15 784 |
| 1982.. | 40 246 | 9 589 | 7 620 | 259 | 2 844 | (D) | 15 849 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 28 111 | 24 999 | 4 349 | 1 180 | 2 878 | 834 | 10 722 |
| 1982.. | 32 612 | 29 383 | 4 786 | 1 432 | 3 474 | 1 075 | 13 284 |
| number, 1987.. | 5 266 525 | 1 797 249 | 530 866 | 100 151 | 265 258 | 70 457 | 1 043 744 |
| 1982.. | 5 461 532 | 1 954 765 | 611 732 | 113 948 | 299 539 | 88 223 | 1 167 528 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987.. | 22 650 | 22 280 | 4 072 | 1 088 | 2 416 | 762 | 8 064 |
| 1982.. | 26 889 | 26 211 | 4 469 | 1 332 | 2 974 | 990 | 10 210 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 314 791 | 904 135 | 336 834 | 53 332 | 138 625 | 40 450 | 406 057 |
| 1982.. | 1 485 313 | 954 724 | 359 098 | 59 712 | 155 702 | 51 998 | 470 629 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 21 232 | 18 297 | 3 314 | 309 | 1 102 | 259 | 2 692 |
| 1982.. | 25 008 | 21 226 | 3 546 | 366 | 1 336 | 281 | 3 437 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 219 630 | 684 886 | 255 151 | 4 494 | 28 879 | 4 169 | 64 299 |
| 1982.. | 1 364 535 | 710 423 | 263 411 | 4 450 | 29 073 | 3 528 | 79 579 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 514 | 5 325 | 947 | 882 | 1 469 | 593 | 5 759 |
| 1982.. | 3 685 | 7 292 | 1 255 | 1 132 | 1 884 | 829 | 7 431 |
| number, 1987.. | 95 161 | 219 249 | 81 683 | 48 838 | 109 746 | 36 281 | 341 758 |
| 1982.. | 120 778 | 244 301 | 95 687 | 55 262 | 126 629 | 48 470 | 391 050 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 22 032 | 19 796 | 3 607 | 1 036 | 2 245 | 653 | 8 137 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 564 381 | 432 475 | 122 486 | 40 679 | 88 160 | 23 341 | 342 209 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 24 681 | 21 778 | 3 616 | 673 | 2 105 | 431 | 8 682 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 387 353 | 460 639 | 71 546 | 6 140 | 38 473 | 6 666 | 295 478 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 29 267 | 25 660 | 4 420 | 1 172 | 2 816 | 804 | 10 741 |
| 1982.. | 33 511 | 29 483 | 4 707 | 1 386 | 3 321 | 1 018 | 13 056 |
| number, 1987.. | 7 185 342 | 1 050 651 | 286 361 | 42 907 | 136 096 | 34 466 | 602 829 |
| 1982.. | 6 373 366 | 982 596 | 296 433 | 43 709 | 143 389 | 41 862 | 573 868 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 11 574 | 16 606 | 3 746 | 899 | 1 847 | 632 | 5 644 |
| number, 1987.. | 408 979 | 380 224 | 167 239 | 23 283 | 65 043 | 18 708 | 166 047 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987.. | 25 323 | 19 974 | 3 298 | 1 066 | 2 501 | 738 | 9 825 |
| 1982.. | 27 949 | 22 327 | 3 478 | 1 224 | 2 911 | 928 | 11 978 |
| number, 1987.. | 6 776 363 | 670 427 | 119 122 | 19 624 | 71 053 | 15 758 | 436 782 |
| 1982.. | 5 859 782 | 623 245 | 137 582 | 18 493 | 73 118 | 17 380 | 422 922 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 710 | 2 666 | 278 | 122 | 769 | 95 | 3 949 |
| number, 1987.. | 4 547 436 | 95 764 | 13 725 | 1 539 | 23 118 | 1 958 | 268 132 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 480 | 4 748 | 306 | 116 | 816 | 168 | 3 527 |
| 1982.. | 7 327 | 6 230 | 444 | 168 | 1 117 | 218 | 4 169 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 486 304 | 781 992 | 40 345 | 6 313 | 189 325 | 21 817 | 1 184 269 |
| 1982.. | 1 667 539 | 796 151 | 37 486 | 4 521 | 168 529 | 33 627 | 1 007 780 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 847 | 3 845 | 199 | 56 | 501 | 83 | 2 435 |
| 1982.. | 5 161 | 4 707 | 231 | 60 | 693 | 102 | 2 843 |
| number, 1987.. | 184 633 | 120 598 | 4 893 | 1 124 | 26 150 | 2 331 | 175 043 |
| 1982.. | 199 217 | 103 217 | 4 180 | 940 | 24 645 | 3 545 | 143 429 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 187 | 4 323 | 286 | 97 | 759 | 156 | 3 357 |
| 1982.. | 6 889 | 5 665 | 421 | 156 | 1 040 | 210 | 3 949 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 301 671 | 661 394 | 35 452 | 5 189 | 163 175 | 19 486 | 1 009 226 |
| 1982.. | 1 468 322 | 692 934 | 33 306 | 3 581 | 143 884 | 30 082 | 864 351 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 791 | 4 734 | 251 | 80 | 808 | 143 | 3 677 |
| 1982.. | 7 831 | 6 018 | 299 | 94 | 1 036 | 167 | 4 306 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 713 592 | 1 407 123 | 62 519 | 10 204 | 361 064 | 34 969 | 2 160 538 |
| 1982.. | 2 967 288 | 1 293 768 | 53 434 | 6 670 | 319 541 | 38 123 | 1 666 958 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 392 | 1 605 | 49 | 28 | 233 | 25 | 1 007 |
| 1982.. | 2 015 | 1 862 | 50 | 32 | 295 | 48 | 1 218 |
| number, 1987.. | 489 501 | 323 895 | 2 919 | 5 072 | 88 440 | 6 647 | 442 296 |
| 1982.. | 517 609 | 283 709 | 6 636 | 3 525 | 75 443 | 4 640 | 355 848 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 387 | 466 | 130 | 87 | 214 | 109 | 720 |
| 1982.. | 1 515 | 413 | 172 | 80 | 204 | 86 | 897 |
| number, 1987.. | 217 992 | 25 390 | 3 992 | 4 621 | 13 561 | 5 170 | 60 443 |
| 1982.. | 244 670 | 24 218 | 3 868 | 4 324 | 10 640 | 2 111 | 67 479 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 405 | 443 | 103 | 75 | 178 | 94 | 709 |
| 1982.. | 1 536 | 359 | 121 | 66 | 178 | 53 | 829 |
| number, 1987.. | 243 837 | 19 429 | 2 031 | 3 682 | 9 244 | 5 172 | 49 391 |
| 1982.. | 238 490 | 17 447 | 2 017 | 3 328 | 6 395 | 1 586 | 59 840 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 214 | 1 650 | 342 | 188 | 493 | 205 | 1 052 |
| 1982.. | 3 283 | 3 022 | 568 | 235 | 717 | 194 | 1 732 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 745 164 | 1 791 258 | 1 072 277 | 5 652 422 | 3 676 722 | 1 235 594 | 7 079 146 |
| 1982.. | 1 708 080 | 1 850 790 | 2 192 300 | 5 745 939 | 3 776 995 | 1 151 437 | 6 462 136 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 72 | 47 | 287 | 59 | 6 | 6 | 178 |
| 1982.. | 123 | 53 | 337 | 97 | 1 309 | (D) | 194 |
| number, 1987.. | 166 699 | 2 199 797 | 96 146 342 | 13 677 740 | 257 061 880 | 17 | 664 443 |
| 1982.. | 88 298 | 2 409 132 | 91 850 487 | 20 057 627 | 234 907 434 | 159 021 | 563 215 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Minnesota | Mississippi | Missouri | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire |
|---|------------|-------------|------------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987-- | 58 313 | 11 702 | 49 675 | 15 912 | 46 874 | 1 468 | 772 |
| 1982-- | 66 956 | 13 609 | 51 163 | 15 441 | 48 743 | 1 341 | 908 |
| \$1,000, 1987-- | 4 322 445 | 877 625 | 2 348 992 | 1 355 707 | 3 346 781 | 135 063 | 58 913 |
| 1982-- | 5 262 795 | 1 148 368 | 2 695 615 | 1 434 455 | 3 889 281 | 119 163 | 49 469 |
| Average per farm -----dollars, 1987-- | 74 125 | 74 998 | 47 287 | 85 200 | 71 400 | 92 005 | 76 312 |
| 1982-- | 78 601 | 84 383 | 52 687 | 92 899 | 79 792 | 88 861 | 54 481 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987-- | 54 209 | 10 903 | 46 348 | 15 441 | 44 438 | 1 417 | 708 |
| 1982-- | 61 386 | 12 642 | 47 783 | 14 957 | 45 480 | 1 248 | 833 |
| number, 1987-- | 110 321 | 26 252 | 98 684 | 59 203 | 109 944 | 5 032 | 1 903 |
| 1982-- | 115 853 | 30 179 | 97 064 | 56 247 | 105 760 | 4 312 | 1 950 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987-- | 55 763 | 10 886 | 45 812 | 14 679 | 43 710 | 1 294 | 724 |
| 1982-- | 62 571 | 12 695 | 47 008 | 14 485 | 44 893 | 1 173 | 830 |
| number, 1987-- | 210 125 | 33 633 | 123 018 | 45 557 | 148 917 | 4 218 | 2 441 |
| 1982-- | 214 855 | 39 365 | 119 876 | 44 533 | 147 973 | 3 714 | 2 588 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987-- | 37 710 | 3 964 | 23 406 | 8 421 | 28 131 | 181 | 18 |
| 1982-- | 37 184 | 5 588 | 24 537 | 8 607 | 28 855 | 171 | 5 |
| number, 1987-- | 43 596 | 5 830 | 27 015 | 10 812 | 31 839 | 246 | (D) |
| 1982-- | 41 104 | 8 269 | 27 204 | 11 250 | 31 838 | 224 | (D) |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987-- | 29 598 | 6 366 | 35 600 | 10 662 | 28 887 | 1 095 | 448 |
| 1982-- | 37 958 | 7 222 | 36 857 | 10 957 | 33 482 | 1 003 | 616 |
| number, 1987-- | 2 521 975 | 745 787 | 3 286 106 | 2 502 337 | 5 701 450 | 557 669 | 46 400 |
| 1982-- | 3 132 977 | 895 911 | 3 510 735 | 2 764 110 | 6 352 547 | 521 217 | 57 197 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987-- | 23 872 | 5 941 | 32 179 | 9 967 | 23 555 | 981 | 416 |
| 1982-- | 31 430 | 6 689 | 33 357 | 10 300 | 27 387 | 909 | 578 |
| number, 1987-- | 994 597 | 412 132 | 1 597 816 | 1 376 304 | 1 862 371 | 313 120 | 25 922 |
| 1982-- | 1 203 944 | 473 800 | 1 629 129 | 1 470 903 | 2 060 168 | 279 543 | 30 814 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987-- | 8 724 | 5 246 | 28 525 | 9 682 | 22 057 | 919 | 102 |
| 1982-- | 11 765 | 5 680 | 29 072 | 9 976 | 25 567 | 841 | 127 |
| number, 1987-- | 289 322 | 342 765 | 1 360 881 | 1 350 268 | 1 758 410 | 295 618 | 1 289 |
| 1982-- | 377 315 | 382 932 | 1 370 564 | 1 443 182 | 1 944 287 | 264 053 | 1 126 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987-- | 16 658 | 923 | 5 758 | 1 253 | 2 917 | 200 | 352 |
| 1982-- | 22 262 | 1 389 | 7 526 | 1 823 | 4 105 | 238 | 528 |
| number, 1987-- | 705 275 | 69 367 | 236 935 | 26 036 | 103 961 | 17 502 | 24 633 |
| 1982-- | 826 629 | 90 868 | 258 565 | 27 721 | 115 881 | 15 490 | 29 688 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987-- | 24 121 | 5 220 | 29 017 | 8 597 | 23 584 | 939 | 396 |
| 1982-- | 816 363 | 176 036 | 802 332 | 616 421 | 1 718 845 | 126 943 | 18 306 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987-- | 23 834 | 5 467 | 31 812 | 9 251 | 25 413 | 965 | 259 |
| 1982-- | 711 015 | 157 619 | 885 958 | 509 612 | 2 120 234 | 117 606 | 2 172 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987-- | 30 288 | 6 612 | 36 864 | 10 865 | 29 840 | 1 099 | 448 |
| 1982-- | 38 310 | 7 302 | 37 565 | 11 041 | 34 091 | 1 001 | 601 |
| number, 1987-- | 1 393 756 | 459 347 | 2 107 138 | 1 609 027 | 5 831 203 | 297 902 | 21 696 |
| 1982-- | 1 662 185 | 469 946 | 2 020 935 | 1 711 507 | 5 937 996 | 260 299 | 25 038 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987-- | 14 459 | 5 421 | 20 134 | 4 003 | 10 546 | 582 | 376 |
| 1982-- | 279 557 | 217 155 | 597 799 | 299 640 | 477 677 | 93 280 | 11 723 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987-- | 27 394 | 4 917 | 30 473 | 9 819 | 25 845 | 973 | 418 |
| 1982-- | 34 715 | 5 281 | 30 583 | 9 493 | 28 489 | 894 | 521 |
| number, 1987-- | 1 114 199 | 242 192 | 1 509 339 | 1 309 387 | 5 353 526 | 204 622 | 9 973 |
| 1982-- | 1 368 543 | 255 025 | 1 413 317 | 1 236 900 | 5 295 694 | 179 821 | 8 339 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987-- | 10 798 | 374 | 5 701 | 796 | 9 074 | 97 | 39 |
| 1982-- | 621 721 | 23 967 | 318 051 | 185 825 | 3 826 684 | 51 975 | 452 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987-- | 13 818 | 734 | 11 057 | 1 041 | 12 048 | 66 | 78 |
| 1982-- | 17 621 | 1 013 | 15 740 | 1 163 | 14 642 | 95 | 110 |
| number, 1987-- | 4 173 395 | 161 088 | 2 494 894 | 195 165 | 3 899 378 | 15 681 | 3 304 |
| 1982-- | 4 394 350 | 189 038 | 3 037 835 | 187 659 | 3 908 419 | 13 828 | 3 469 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987-- | 10 045 | 500 | 8 910 | 768 | 8 470 | 50 | 34 |
| 1982-- | 12 828 | 626 | 12 842 | 803 | 10 230 | 52 | 45 |
| number, 1987-- | 534 887 | 19 732 | 347 766 | 24 955 | 483 921 | 2 212 | 298 |
| 1982-- | 542 082 | 21 299 | 421 511 | 21 555 | 458 706 | 1 685 | 518 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987-- | 13 118 | 678 | 10 354 | 958 | 11 577 | 52 | 65 |
| 1982-- | 16 538 | 952 | 14 542 | 1 083 | 13 975 | 86 | 97 |
| number, 1987-- | 3 638 508 | 141 356 | 2 147 128 | 170 210 | 3 415 457 | 13 469 | 3 006 |
| 1982-- | 3 852 268 | 167 739 | 2 616 324 | 186 104 | 3 449 713 | 12 143 | 2 951 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987-- | 14 425 | 673 | 11 546 | 1 019 | 12 715 | 55 | 43 |
| 1982-- | 18 673 | 871 | 16 693 | 1 152 | 15 655 | 70 | 60 |
| number, 1987-- | 7 980 728 | 263 735 | 4 650 546 | 321 032 | 7 381 337 | 25 444 | 3 326 |
| 1982-- | 7 880 092 | 321 992 | 5 633 576 | 300 290 | 6 990 196 | 14 379 | 4 966 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987-- | 4 374 | 158 | 3 080 | 193 | 2 819 | 15 | 12 |
| 1982-- | 5 755 | 218 | 5 102 | 211 | 3 140 | 17 | 17 |
| number, 1987-- | 1 959 316 | 39 150 | 1 000 667 | 54 645 | 1 760 007 | (D) | 726 |
| 1982-- | 2 102 464 | 45 953 | 1 476 612 | 52 967 | 1 643 243 | 1 250 | 1 181 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987-- | 2 312 | 64 | 1 254 | 1 748 | 1 897 | 174 | 78 |
| 1982-- | 2 915 | 43 | 1 472 | 1 555 | 2 132 | 180 | 65 |
| number, 1987-- | 179 515 | 2 613 | 66 420 | 551 864 | 162 310 | 93 938 | 3 443 |
| 1982-- | 213 342 | 2 215 | 88 005 | 515 745 | 198 517 | 103 400 | 2 575 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987-- | 2 332 | 42 | 1 242 | 1 794 | 1 982 | 165 | 62 |
| 1982-- | 2 938 | 32 | 1 494 | 1 588 | 2 221 | 162 | 53 |
| number, 1987-- | 204 521 | 1 091 | 54 824 | 428 577 | 219 370 | 65 613 | 3 019 |
| 1982-- | 219 711 | 970 | 77 795 | 377 947 | 245 136 | 121 327 | 1 728 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987-- | 2 073 | 460 | 2 488 | 1 204 | 2 931 | 136 | 96 |
| 1982-- | 3 450 | 741 | 3 802 | 1 610 | 4 255 | 167 | 120 |
| number, 1987-- | 10 175 197 | 5 847 339 | 7 264 039 | 838 575 | 3 422 887 | 11 638 | 301 674 |
| 1982-- | 10 931 845 | 5 921 128 | 5 762 458 | 833 818 | 3 230 169 | 16 047 | 492 162 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987-- | 568 | 1 113 | 242 | 56 | 368 | - | 7 |
| 1982-- | 787 | 1 187 | 218 | 46 | 392 | - | 10 |
| number, 1987-- | 27 282 632 | 276 651 241 | 40 977 836 | 80 425 | 879 307 | - | (D) |
| 1982-- | 22 473 490 | 247 203 321 | 21 451 412 | 14 760 | 80 198 | (D) | 285 319 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio | Oklahoma |
|---|------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|------------|------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 3 491 | 5 579 | 20 550 | 25 582 | 28 487 | 39 897 | 28 593 |
| farms, 1982.. | 3 658 | 5 202 | 22 938 | 33 178 | 29 903 | 43 641 | 29 442 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 258 091 | 356 639 | 1 571 405 | 1 379 697 | 2 574 130 | 2 564 412 | 1 531 529 |
| \$1,000, 1982.. | 235 555 | 306 660 | 1 708 435 | 1 648 491 | 2 902 167 | 2 797 742 | 1 780 350 |
| Average per farm | | | | | | | |
| dollars, 1987.. | 73 930 | 63 925 | 76 467 | 53 932 | 90 362 | 64 276 | 53 563 |
| dollars, 1982.. | 64 395 | 58 950 | 74 481 | 49 686 | 97 053 | 64 108 | 60 470 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 3 235 | 5 371 | 18 315 | 23 592 | 27 821 | 35 580 | 27 308 |
| farms, 1982.. | 3 415 | 4 912 | 20 500 | 30 051 | 29 024 | 38 618 | 27 722 |
| number, 1987.. | 9 923 | 15 797 | 40 100 | 58 524 | 93 816 | 66 399 | 72 618 |
| number, 1982.. | 10 414 | 13 862 | 42 407 | 65 349 | 91 166 | 67 805 | 70 323 |
| Wheel tractors | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 3 301 | 4 334 | 19 845 | 23 785 | 26 746 | 37 903 | 26 102 |
| farms, 1982.. | 3 395 | 3 962 | 22 030 | 30 057 | 28 114 | 40 728 | 26 436 |
| number, 1987.. | 14 300 | 11 065 | 82 620 | 75 239 | 98 231 | 128 413 | 59 281 |
| number, 1982.. | 13 953 | 9 664 | 86 462 | 84 330 | 96 136 | 126 597 | 57 586 |
| Grain and bean combines ² | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 756 | 911 | 4 970 | 8 453 | 21 622 | 24 319 | 9 582 |
| farms, 1982.. | 669 | 935 | 4 514 | 9 256 | 20 890 | 24 724 | 11 657 |
| number, 1987.. | 902 | 1 205 | 5 979 | 9 982 | 27 755 | 27 235 | 12 253 |
| number, 1982.. | 798 | 1 133 | 5 054 | 10 336 | 25 550 | 26 855 | 14 435 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 842 | 4 108 | 14 682 | 8 311 | 14 550 | 18 093 | 23 780 |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 002 | 3 786 | 17 025 | 10 557 | 15 597 | 20 677 | 23 996 |
| number, 1987.. | 64 441 | 1 341 924 | 1 491 723 | 518 956 | 1 811 214 | 1 213 472 | 3 812 434 |
| number, 1982.. | 79 556 | 1 321 772 | 1 621 354 | 561 889 | 1 800 266 | 1 290 537 | 3 706 041 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 696 | 3 359 | 13 522 | 7 485 | 13 498 | 13 717 | 19 528 |
| farms, 1982.. | 834 | 3 136 | 15 853 | 9 347 | 14 605 | 15 732 | 20 603 |
| number, 1987.. | 37 052 | 575 804 | 842 768 | 280 970 | 947 980 | 503 997 | 1 324 152 |
| number, 1982.. | 43 919 | 529 276 | 897 818 | 297 833 | 931 503 | 532 748 | 1 424 314 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 284 | 3 206 | 2 080 | 6 399 | 12 291 | 6 600 | 18 560 |
| farms, 1982.. | 324 | 2 952 | 2 468 | 7 789 | 13 156 | 7 722 | 19 374 |
| number, 1987.. | 5 292 | 517 894 | 34 305 | 172 961 | 852 442 | 161 861 | 1 236 568 |
| number, 1982.. | 6 230 | 477 066 | 33 014 | 177 384 | 830 239 | 173 783 | 1 321 354 |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 461 | 446 | 12 428 | 1 396 | 2 619 | 7 821 | 1 621 |
| farms, 1982.. | 584 | 609 | 14 771 | 2 186 | 3 346 | 8 985 | 2 233 |
| number, 1987.. | 31 760 | 57 910 | 808 463 | 108 009 | 95 538 | 342 136 | 87 584 |
| number, 1982.. | 37 689 | 52 210 | 864 804 | 120 449 | 101 264 | 358 965 | 102 960 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 618 | 3 146 | 13 332 | 6 069 | 12 024 | 13 542 | 18 850 |
| farms, 1982.. | 21 694 | 317 888 | 566 838 | 146 259 | 433 282 | 361 930 | 983 677 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 525 | 3 639 | 7 566 | 6 527 | 13 087 | 14 357 | 21 308 |
| farms, 1982.. | 5 695 | 448 232 | 82 117 | 91 727 | 429 952 | 347 545 | 1 504 605 |
| Cattle and calves sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 803 | 4 292 | 14 876 | 7 944 | 14 829 | 18 161 | 24 765 |
| farms, 1982.. | 946 | 3 863 | 17 068 | 9 381 | 15 828 | 20 228 | 24 820 |
| number, 1987.. | 37 262 | 1 256 535 | 709 224 | 269 643 | 1 079 428 | 786 500 | 3 298 986 |
| number, 1982.. | 41 831 | 1 075 255 | 689 726 | 248 893 | 982 852 | 734 880 | 2 971 221 |
| Calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 545 | 2 620 | 12 515 | 5 289 | 5 890 | 8 944 | 12 562 |
| farms, 1982.. | 19 205 | 284 465 | 421 147 | 104 046 | 221 765 | 240 243 | 524 037 |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 731 | 3 622 | 13 558 | 6 133 | 13 214 | 16 169 | 21 096 |
| farms, 1982.. | 834 | 3 207 | 15 485 | 7 312 | 13 102 | 17 995 | 20 655 |
| number, 1987.. | 18 057 | 972 070 | 288 077 | 165 597 | 857 663 | 546 257 | 2 774 949 |
| number, 1982.. | 15 491 | 839 896 | 264 672 | 144 157 | 647 161 | 527 107 | 2 397 005 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 186 | 245 | 1 211 | 981 | 2 005 | 8 008 | 1 404 |
| farms, 1982.. | 2 876 | 338 312 | 32 768 | 23 525 | 142 248 | 351 212 | 828 671 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 247 | 189 | 1 209 | 4 014 | 2 033 | 8 481 | 1 448 |
| farms, 1982.. | 301 | 233 | 1 717 | 6 293 | 2 135 | 9 468 | 1 568 |
| number, 1987.. | 26 329 | 41 117 | 84 672 | 2 497 972 | 287 308 | 2 001 789 | 159 746 |
| number, 1982.. | 45 436 | 33 857 | 95 115 | 1 955 047 | 251 719 | 2 000 022 | 178 605 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 119 | 100 | 592 | 3 107 | 1 396 | 6 029 | 967 |
| farms, 1982.. | 141 | 122 | 665 | 4 534 | 1 465 | 7 015 | 1 004 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 239 | 4 149 | 11 625 | 299 949 | 39 424 | 252 629 | 22 064 |
| number, 1982.. | 3 071 | 3 840 | 12 305 | 239 279 | 33 112 | 242 758 | 21 854 |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 233 | 176 | 1 099 | 3 797 | 1 875 | 8 047 | 1 311 |
| farms, 1982.. | 290 | 218 | 1 634 | 5 924 | 1 926 | 8 852 | 1 442 |
| number, 1987.. | 24 090 | 36 968 | 73 047 | 2 198 023 | 247 884 | 1 749 160 | 137 682 |
| number, 1982.. | 42 365 | 30 017 | 82 810 | 1 715 768 | 218 607 | 1 757 264 | 156 751 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 237 | 150 | 910 | 3 928 | 2 103 | 8 927 | 1 338 |
| farms, 1982.. | 276 | 191 | 1 118 | 5 700 | 2 239 | 9 962 | 1 536 |
| number, 1987.. | 45 987 | 85 696 | 152 304 | 5 102 971 | 490 409 | 3 731 029 | 305 132 |
| number, 1982.. | 64 610 | 78 308 | 152 692 | 3 776 628 | 435 313 | 3 469 183 | 304 468 |
| Feeder pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 45 | 24 | 275 | 1 082 | 616 | 2 371 | 360 |
| farms, 1982.. | 66 | 42 | 339 | 1 517 | 690 | 2 664 | 417 |
| number, 1987.. | 7 080 | 1 452 | 46 056 | 1 088 446 | 132 095 | 740 971 | 50 450 |
| number, 1982.. | 10 954 | 27 426 | 41 312 | 822 920 | 131 429 | 731 084 | 53 352 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 118 | 528 | 667 | 190 | 1 190 | 2 454 | 707 |
| farms, 1982.. | 116 | 457 | 565 | 150 | 1 275 | 3 040 | 722 |
| number, 1987.. | 3 453 | 438 130 | 43 395 | 8 144 | 163 775 | 151 931 | 90 224 |
| number, 1982.. | 4 067 | 350 138 | 33 223 | 4 569 | 175 453 | 173 402 | 78 003 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 102 | 521 | 539 | 165 | 1 221 | 2 420 | 656 |
| farms, 1982.. | 99 | 452 | 446 | 117 | 1 326 | 3 004 | 673 |
| number, 1987.. | 4 096 | 263 005 | 32 717 | 6 097 | 147 992 | 135 395 | 70 751 |
| number, 1982.. | 3 839 | 231 410 | 25 078 | 3 093 | 136 706 | 153 445 | 73 423 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 178 | 343 | 1 131 | 1 288 | 1 203 | 2 383 | 1 420 |
| farms, 1982.. | 231 | 415 | 1 571 | 1 941 | 1 924 | 3 268 | 1 864 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | (D) | 4 619 932 | 15 849 701 | 228 688 | 17 087 286 | 5 241 059 |
| number, 1982.. | 821 832 | (D) | 6 817 047 | 15 096 588 | 322 888 | 11 819 508 | 4 085 773 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 18 | 6 | 84 | 2 132 | 230 | 291 | 504 |
| farms, 1982.. | 27 | 4 | 66 | 2 150 | 206 | 398 | 406 |
| number, 1987.. | 427 358 | (D) | 1 703 094 | 408 695 054 | 38 444 | 8 940 608 | 89 702 463 |
| number, 1982.. | 178 735 | 136 | 371 116 | 348 332 013 | 24 425 | 11 586 914 | 48 987 052 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas |
|---|------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|------------|-------------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 11 704 | 25 930 | 232 | 6 658 | 28 415 | 21 645 | 68 521 |
| farms, 1982.. | 11 764 | 27 142 | 251 | 8 548 | 29 527 | 25 388 | 63 654 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 951 636 | 1 694 700 | 17 519 | 432 284 | 1 878 724 | 1 062 934 | 4 074 836 |
| \$1,000, 1982.. | 982 087 | 1 675 478 | 12 951 | 564 400 | 2 125 216 | 1 156 236 | 4 130 016 |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1987.. | 81 309 | 65 357 | 75 515 | 64 927 | 66 117 | 49 108 | 59 468 |
| Average per farm.....dollars, 1982.. | 89 482 | 61 730 | 51 598 | 66 027 | 71 975 | 45 543 | 64 882 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 11 143 | 21 529 | 225 | 6 177 | 26 771 | 19 984 | 63 568 |
| farms, 1982.. | 11 200 | 22 497 | 232 | 7 788 | 27 606 | 23 129 | 58 475 |
| number, 1987.. | 37 037 | 42 500 | 711 | 16 277 | 63 949 | 41 242 | 143 935 |
| number, 1982.. | 35 953 | 40 333 | 700 | 18 730 | 59 809 | 44 053 | 131 932 |
| Wheel tractors | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 10 604 | 24 261 | 218 | 6 270 | 26 656 | 20 346 | 60 785 |
| farms, 1982.. | 10 682 | 25 041 | 225 | 7 974 | 27 355 | 23 481 | 55 915 |
| number, 1987.. | 33 976 | 91 074 | 815 | 20 735 | 93 559 | 52 875 | 148 134 |
| number, 1982.. | 31 417 | 85 657 | 755 | 24 105 | 93 981 | 55 582 | 138 483 |
| Grain and bean combines ² | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 3 491 | 8 301 | 4 | 2 744 | 15 583 | 5 919 | 13 304 |
| farms, 1982.. | 3 787 | 6 700 | 5 | 3 893 | 14 397 | 7 174 | 14 047 |
| number, 1987.. | 5 348 | 8 907 | (D) | 3 389 | 17 864 | 7 210 | 16 981 |
| number, 1982.. | 5 364 | 7 091 | 6 | 4 700 | 15 988 | 8 632 | 17 588 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 6 087 | 19 316 | 80 | 2 601 | 20 547 | 15 247 | 50 630 |
| farms, 1982.. | 6 766 | 20 900 | 108 | 3 021 | 23 067 | 17 397 | 44 955 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 333 088 | 1 537 834 | 5 274 | 269 288 | 3 539 764 | 1 254 071 | 10 858 400 |
| number, 1982.. | 1 387 904 | 1 576 905 | 6 395 | 304 915 | 3 809 211 | 1 342 323 | 9 923 643 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 5 273 | 16 218 | 73 | 2 396 | 18 375 | 13 950 | 44 342 |
| farms, 1982.. | 5 875 | 17 740 | 96 | 2 777 | 20 825 | 15 646 | 40 380 |
| number, 1987.. | 633 802 | 740 433 | 3 309 | 151 449 | 1 594 528 | 663 568 | 4 263 657 |
| number, 1982.. | 654 048 | 752 593 | 3 968 | 162 474 | 1 694 696 | 673 040 | 4 059 321 |
| Beef cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 4 498 | 3 691 | 27 | 2 151 | 16 368 | 11 743 | 42 281 |
| farms, 1982.. | 4 901 | 4 069 | 22 | 2 405 | 18 355 | 12 713 | 38 013 |
| number, 1987.. | 539 938 | 73 985 | 377 | 112 176 | 1 458 335 | 488 381 | 3 913 907 |
| number, 1982.. | 557 996 | 74 248 | 209 | 117 103 | 1 538 208 | 467 626 | 3 747 887 |
| Milk cows | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 182 | 13 544 | 54 | 356 | 3 687 | 3 057 | 3 293 |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 685 | 15 115 | 80 | 520 | 5 157 | 4 368 | 4 219 |
| number, 1987.. | 93 864 | 666 448 | 2 932 | 39 273 | 136 193 | 175 187 | 349 750 |
| number, 1982.. | 96 052 | 678 345 | 3 759 | 45 371 | 156 488 | 205 414 | 311 434 |
| Heifers and heifer calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 4 968 | 15 819 | 63 | 2 076 | 17 288 | 12 516 | 41 448 |
| number, 1987.. | 355 580 | 503 540 | 1 658 | 67 821 | 918 495 | 319 219 | 2 720 550 |
| farms, 1982.. | 5 191 | 12 561 | 47 | 2 232 | 18 529 | 13 270 | 45 321 |
| number, 1982.. | 343 706 | 293 861 | 307 | 50 018 | 1 026 741 | 271 284 | 3 874 193 |
| Cattle and calves sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 6 131 | 19 492 | 79 | 2 599 | 21 082 | 15 686 | 52 166 |
| farms, 1982.. | 6 664 | 20 771 | 104 | 2 837 | 23 526 | 17 444 | 45 878 |
| number, 1987.. | 879 766 | 895 310 | 2 683 | 146 794 | 2 362 414 | 724 512 | 11 161 735 |
| number, 1982.. | 858 814 | 788 716 | 2 598 | 136 947 | 2 370 205 | 674 337 | 9 431 754 |
| Calves | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 2 672 | 13 861 | 58 | 1 889 | 7 139 | 11 445 | 35 755 |
| number, 1987.. | 166 660 | 450 686 | 1 427 | 61 237 | 364 171 | 303 197 | 2 013 567 |
| Cattle | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 5 619 | 17 417 | 72 | 2 108 | 18 598 | 12 509 | 42 891 |
| farms, 1982.. | 6 079 | 18 428 | 94 | 2 293 | 20 047 | 13 224 | 36 346 |
| number, 1987.. | 713 106 | 444 624 | 1 256 | 85 557 | 1 998 243 | 421 315 | 9 148 168 |
| number, 1982.. | 678 674 | 416 785 | 977 | 80 515 | 1 871 247 | 382 561 | 7 381 115 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 767 | 5 386 | 14 | 326 | 4 867 | 1 396 | 2 780 |
| number, 1987.. | 174 966 | 208 804 | 210 | 13 173 | 781 820 | 61 541 | 5 089 911 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 511 | 4 195 | 20 | 1 258 | 7 292 | 4 062 | 2 679 |
| farms, 1982.. | 665 | 4 929 | 16 | 1 763 | 8 632 | 5 502 | 2 899 |
| number, 1987.. | 77 400 | 880 441 | 4 239 | 318 828 | 1 730 302 | 698 415 | 459 775 |
| number, 1982.. | 90 198 | 812 626 | 1 777 | 355 390 | 1 742 944 | 751 547 | 458 439 |
| Used or to be used for breeding | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 294 | 2 174 | 15 | 946 | 5 569 | 3 313 | 1 791 |
| farms, 1982.. | 349 | 2 552 | 10 | 1 280 | 6 391 | 4 359 | 1 923 |
| number, 1987.. | 9 643 | 106 046 | 366 | 41 694 | 235 609 | 93 869 | 65 056 |
| number, 1982.. | 10 980 | 83 768 | 211 | 43 158 | 224 167 | 94 139 | 58 395 |
| Other | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 468 | 3 982 | 20 | 1 213 | 6 822 | 3 647 | 2 485 |
| farms, 1982.. | 621 | 4 663 | 15 | 1 655 | 7 928 | 4 939 | 2 709 |
| number, 1987.. | 67 757 | 774 395 | 3 873 | 277 134 | 1 494 693 | 604 546 | 394 719 |
| number, 1982.. | 79 218 | 728 858 | 1 566 | 312 232 | 1 518 777 | 657 408 | 400 044 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 471 | 4 201 | 20 | 1 266 | 7 652 | 4 102 | 2 463 |
| farms, 1982.. | 604 | 4 868 | 17 | 1 710 | 9 267 | 5 399 | 2 715 |
| number, 1987.. | 129 777 | 1 941 483 | 4 522 | 576 351 | 3 152 668 | 1 328 118 | 838 076 |
| number, 1982.. | 153 278 | 1 597 828 | 2 517 | 597 558 | 3 036 317 | 1 315 992 | 800 453 |
| Feeder pigs | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 123 | 1 152 | 4 | 211 | 2 052 | 1 504 | 675 |
| farms, 1982.. | 187 | 1 411 | 5 | 270 | 2 355 | 2 116 | 607 |
| number, 1987.. | 20 168 | 629 121 | (D) | 74 373 | 740 166 | 306 458 | 140 368 |
| number, 1982.. | 26 566 | 465 136 | 968 | 65 729 | 717 603 | 330 610 | 80 202 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 352 | 1 227 | 9 | 13 | 2 881 | 217 | 3 678 |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 364 | 1 267 | 9 | 13 | 3 381 | 162 | 3 819 |
| number, 1987.. | 369 388 | 52 209 | 83 | 639 | 555 388 | 7 894 | 1 896 476 |
| number, 1982.. | 384 207 | 44 689 | 184 | 798 | 683 107 | 5 426 | 2 122 612 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 1 344 | 1 064 | 7 | 11 | 3 004 | 192 | 3 625 |
| farms, 1982.. | 1 335 | 1 054 | 6 | 11 | 3 538 | 163 | 3 729 |
| number, 1987.. | 452 715 | 42 656 | 20 | 381 | 514 304 | 7 950 | 1 579 071 |
| number, 1982.. | 638 186 | 36 773 | 122 | 469 | 555 816 | 3 614 | 1 731 124 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 589 | 2 728 | 17 | 312 | 1 566 | 1 080 | 2 751 |
| farms, 1982.. | 878 | 3 510 | 33 | 487 | 2 527 | 1 928 | 3 161 |
| number, 1987.. | 2 618 333 | 21 496 401 | (D) | 6 392 114 | 1 456 687 | 2 635 736 | 15 879 687 |
| number, 1982.. | 2 768 569 | 20 691 509 | (D) | 6 760 882 | 1 565 623 | 3 003 960 | 12 401 939 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | | | | | | | |
| farms, 1987.. | 81 | 741 | 3 | 216 | 204 | 479 | 797 |
| farms, 1982.. | 100 | 824 | 1 | 187 | 243 | 424 | 793 |
| number, 1987.. | 14 226 891 | 106 303 049 | 58 352 | 60 295 023 | 223 897 | 75 964 673 | 226 013 445 |
| number, 1982.. | 14 394 267 | 103 548 300 | (D) | 41 576 962 | 190 300 | 53 802 537 | 175 579 842 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming |
|---|-----------|---------|-------------|------------|---------------|------------|-----------|
| MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT¹ | | | | | | | |
| Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 921 | 3 336 | 15 421 | 15 251 | 3 128 | 51 615 | 5 466 |
| 1982.. | 5 720 | 3 536 | 17 840 | 15 583 | 2 669 | 57 027 | 5 376 |
| \$1,000, 1987.. | 392 400 | 227 916 | 922 658 | 1 309 750 | 136 826 | 3 704 411 | 361 759 |
| 1982.. | 364 205 | 233 492 | 980 461 | 1 411 797 | 110 299 | 4 046 032 | 403 250 |
| Average per farm ----- dollars, 1987.. | 66 273 | 68 320 | 59 831 | 85 880 | 43 742 | 71 770 | 66 183 |
| 1982.. | 63 672 | 66 033 | 54 959 | 90 715 | 41 326 | 70 949 | 75 009 |
| Motortrucks, including pickups ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 681 | 2 959 | 13 982 | 14 133 | 2 846 | 47 399 | 5 341 |
| 1982.. | 5 357 | 3 042 | 15 835 | 14 601 | 2 379 | 51 964 | 5 225 |
| number, 1987.. | 15 588 | 4 970 | 33 662 | 47 108 | 5 840 | 75 038 | 17 351 |
| 1982.. | 13 568 | 4 956 | 35 808 | 45 390 | 4 866 | 76 859 | 16 949 |
| Wheel tractors ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 431 | 3 166 | 14 538 | 14 166 | 2 946 | 49 652 | 4 872 |
| 1982.. | 5 173 | 3 403 | 16 622 | 14 027 | 2 486 | 53 783 | 4 898 |
| number, 1987.. | 14 347 | 11 029 | 44 656 | 41 942 | 8 457 | 201 087 | 15 694 |
| 1982.. | 12 876 | 11 458 | 47 431 | 38 965 | 6 890 | 199 343 | 16 068 |
| Grain and bean combines ² ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 134 | 92 | 4 180 | 4 574 | 434 | 19 398 | 1 423 |
| 1982.. | 1 173 | 69 | 4 280 | 4 840 | 328 | 15 962 | 1 476 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 294 | 103 | 5 040 | 7 202 | 517 | 20 899 | 1 747 |
| 1982.. | 1 324 | (D) | 4 808 | 7 740 | 337 | 17 004 | 1 753 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 169 | 2 865 | 10 538 | 5 949 | 2 723 | 43 114 | 4 340 |
| 1982.. | 4 074 | 3 306 | 11 409 | 6 839 | 2 344 | 48 999 | 4 418 |
| number, 1987.. | 782 293 | 302 632 | 1 131 978 | 1 160 928 | 240 671 | 3 969 946 | 1 356 833 |
| 1982.. | 751 863 | 331 254 | 1 198 453 | 1 117 552 | 217 195 | 4 213 590 | 1 440 454 |
| Cows and heifers that had calved ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 561 | 2 723 | 9 238 | 4 988 | 2 357 | 39 017 | 3 928 |
| 1982.. | 3 550 | 3 195 | 10 042 | 5 791 | 2 119 | 45 258 | 3 994 |
| number, 1987.. | 385 786 | 182 024 | 538 725 | 490 063 | 115 367 | 1 862 420 | 673 640 |
| 1982.. | 360 149 | 192 163 | 550 651 | 468 777 | 105 507 | 2 003 912 | 695 326 |
| Beef cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 858 | 336 | 7 683 | 3 546 | 2 031 | 5 190 | 3 800 |
| 1982.. | 2 578 | 349 | 8 065 | 4 115 | 1 669 | 7 186 | 3 800 |
| number, 1987.. | 309 926 | 4 012 | 384 687 | 270 827 | 90 291 | 130 255 | 664 721 |
| 1982.. | 272 348 | 3 148 | 383 892 | 262 392 | 75 328 | 170 344 | 682 888 |
| Milk cows ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 032 | 2 594 | 2 254 | 1 681 | 614 | 35 937 | 573 |
| 1982.. | 1 483 | 3 116 | 3 144 | 2 133 | 796 | 41 585 | 880 |
| number, 1987.. | 75 860 | 178 012 | 154 038 | 219 236 | 25 076 | 1 732 165 | 8 919 |
| 1982.. | 87 801 | 189 015 | 166 759 | 206 385 | 30 179 | 1 833 568 | 12 438 |
| Heifers and heifer calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 407 | 2 584 | 8 359 | 4 779 | 2 113 | 38 879 | 3 530 |
| 1982.. | 205 767 | 106 019 | 306 824 | 360 621 | 56 858 | 1 437 528 | 359 227 |
| Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 628 | 1 387 | 9 032 | 4 638 | 2 370 | 27 786 | 3 806 |
| 1982.. | 190 740 | 14 589 | 286 429 | 310 244 | 68 446 | 669 998 | 323 966 |
| Cattle and calves sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 234 | 2 916 | 10 955 | 5 991 | 2 855 | 43 699 | 4 459 |
| 1982.. | 4 054 | 3 346 | 11 515 | 6 760 | 2 409 | 49 286 | 4 499 |
| number, 1987.. | 468 989 | 163 237 | 682 949 | 1 026 539 | 164 169 | 1 912 000 | 941 227 |
| 1982.. | 418 040 | 148 409 | 609 815 | 1 044 314 | 129 251 | 1 712 795 | 956 939 |
| Calves ----- farms, 1987.. | 2 068 | 2 592 | 6 403 | 2 720 | 1 636 | 33 079 | 2 167 |
| 1982.. | 128 851 | 105 719 | 192 279 | 149 239 | 45 120 | 972 259 | 225 664 |
| Cattle ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 766 | 2 666 | 9 620 | 5 512 | 2 584 | 39 928 | 3 913 |
| 1982.. | 3 550 | 3 045 | 9 897 | 6 171 | 2 169 | 44 878 | 3 932 |
| number, 1987.. | 340 138 | 57 518 | 490 670 | 877 300 | 119 049 | 939 741 | 715 563 |
| 1982.. | 300 013 | 48 352 | 420 903 | 889 754 | 92 341 | 893 552 | 696 814 |
| Fattened on grain and concentrates ----- farms, 1987.. | 616 | 140 | 1 274 | 807 | 376 | 8 905 | 372 |
| 1982.. | 90 862 | 3 728 | 73 435 | 545 486 | 13 332 | 322 035 | 136 370 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 319 | 165 | 1 835 | 504 | 393 | 6 924 | 278 |
| 1982.. | 371 | 311 | 3 272 | 637 | 438 | 9 111 | 302 |
| number, 1987.. | 29 635 | 3 893 | 324 687 | 49 824 | 24 037 | 1 272 118 | 25 785 |
| 1982.. | 30 721 | 2 299 | 432 029 | 57 361 | 21 997 | 1 421 940 | 26 980 |
| Used or to be used for breeding ----- farms, 1987.. | 186 | 78 | 1 268 | 268 | 249 | 5 250 | 149 |
| 1982.. | 207 | 86 | 2 151 | 287 | 254 | 7 152 | 176 |
| number, 1987.. | 4 352 | 739 | 37 493 | 6 826 | 3 654 | 181 041 | 3 922 |
| 1982.. | 3 055 | 548 | 48 716 | 6 812 | 2 936 | 202 720 | 3 703 |
| Other ----- farms, 1987.. | 288 | 140 | 1 730 | 473 | 351 | 6 379 | 257 |
| 1982.. | 342 | 293 | 3 068 | 605 | 401 | 8 296 | 273 |
| number, 1987.. | 25 283 | 3 154 | 287 194 | 42 998 | 20 383 | 1 091 077 | 21 863 |
| 1982.. | 27 666 | 1 751 | 383 313 | 50 549 | 19 061 | 1 219 220 | 23 277 |
| Hogs and pigs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 264 | 85 | 1 727 | 475 | 369 | 7 103 | 242 |
| 1982.. | 297 | 126 | 2 814 | 530 | 383 | 9 389 | 268 |
| number, 1987.. | 42 691 | 5 669 | 612 462 | 90 666 | 49 558 | 2 449 513 | 50 921 |
| 1982.. | 40 672 | 4 390 | 750 278 | 95 589 | 42 645 | 2 561 589 | 53 727 |
| Feeder pigs ----- farms, 1987.. | 64 | 28 | 455 | 120 | 134 | 2 452 | 68 |
| 1982.. | 85 | 50 | 722 | 149 | 121 | 3 538 | 67 |
| number, 1987.. | 5 921 | 2 526 | 117 394 | 21 370 | 16 554 | 712 363 | 16 791 |
| 1982.. | 4 600 | 3 061 | 158 082 | 15 841 | 13 901 | 832 003 | 16 571 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 856 | 153 | 1 024 | 448 | 470 | 1 346 | 1 050 |
| 1982.. | 862 | 121 | 1 023 | 513 | 479 | 1 646 | 1 042 |
| number, 1987.. | 557 119 | 9 125 | 123 999 | 54 572 | 40 662 | 59 453 | 891 069 |
| 1982.. | 594 037 | 4 253 | 114 920 | 37 375 | 44 020 | 63 390 | 995 685 |
| Sheep and lambs sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 843 | 114 | 1 040 | 419 | 475 | 1 240 | 1 065 |
| 1982.. | 856 | 81 | 1 018 | 477 | 486 | 1 424 | 1 036 |
| number, 1987.. | 443 360 | 9 988 | 171 784 | 43 162 | 38 363 | 45 494 | 659 274 |
| 1982.. | 452 360 | 3 129 | 91 278 | 33 198 | 41 387 | 48 269 | 738 493 |
| Hens and pullets of laying age inventory ----- farms, 1987.. | 263 | 224 | 910 | 610 | 285 | 2 592 | 500 |
| 1982.. | 359 | 322 | 1 431 | 870 | 310 | 4 175 | 707 |
| number, 1987.. | 1 743 449 | 348 439 | 5 018 649 | 5 199 032 | 497 258 | 4 095 149 | 16 496 |
| 1982.. | 1 796 124 | 445 771 | 3 583 566 | 5 661 501 | 414 879 | 4 210 017 | 37 739 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold ----- farms, 1987.. | 4 | 9 | 541 | 90 | 81 | 345 | 19 |
| 1982.. | 7 | 15 | 528 | 105 | 131 | 449 | 16 |
| number, 1987.. | (D) | 2 635 | 142 960 427 | 36 051 464 | 29 212 479 | 10 713 005 | 7 464 |
| 1982.. | (D) | (D) | 120 077 363 | 16 856 037 | 22 961 059 | 8 744 743 | 1 201 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | United States | Alabama | Alaska | Arizona | Arkansas | California | Colorado | Connecticut |
|--|---------------|------------|---------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987.. | 487 801 | 3 356 | - | 105 | 493 | 987 | 3 967 | 63 |
| | 1982.. | 546 581 | 4 009 | - | 58 | 266 | 3 838 | 89 |
| acres, 1987.. | 56 701 959 | 196 338 | - | 12 406 | 51 927 | 155 293 | 678 801 | 3 483 |
| 1982.. | 67 603 094 | 252 939 | - | 10 967 | 22 844 | 300 648 | 753 765 | 5 597 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 6 570 214 669 | 13 808 762 | - | 1 506 470 | 5 726 829 | 23 371 083 | 98 284 750 | 303 753 |
| 1982.. | 7 341 316 392 | 17 417 468 | - | 1 413 599 | 2 290 573 | 37 603 189 | 94 354 970 | 596 336 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987.. | 74 790 | 414 | - | 37 | 3 240 | 78 | 936 | - |
| | 1982.. | 80 402 | 728 | - | 113 | 1 877 | 1 166 | 1 |
| acres, 1987.. | 9 355 929 | 23 371 | - | (D) | 325 974 | 9 690 | 185 367 | - |
| 1982.. | 12 266 450 | 47 314 | - | 11 411 | 228 224 | 50 947 | 295 586 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987.. | 613 452 427 | 985 492 | - | (D) | 21 911 314 | 756 311 | 7 186 788 | - |
| 1982.. | 710 350 908 | 2 035 255 | - | 826 891 | 13 498 269 | 3 909 152 | 9 585 118 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987.. | 290 499 | 1 570 | 4 | 419 | 4 702 | 2 646 | 5 903 | 5 |
| | 1982.. | 367 277 | 3 181 | 4 | 487 | 6 592 | 3 174 | 5 986 |
| acres, 1987.. | 51 065 276 | 147 833 | (D) | 97 092 | 842 138 | 554 975 | 2 340 756 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 68 478 845 | 450 857 | 43 | 127 882 | 1 633 458 | 920 726 | 2 771 110 | 219 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 1 831 284 430 | 4 689 736 | (D) | 7 977 629 | 32 778 174 | 39 753 533 | 79 662 741 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 2 314 386 644 | 13 520 557 | 1 740 | 11 444 935 | 60 440 608 | 62 822 253 | 76 865 915 | 7 798 |
| Barley for grain ----- farms, 1987.. | 80 033 | 23 | 24 | 159 | 2 | 1 256 | 2 220 | - |
| | 1982.. | 69 020 | 27 | 24 | 260 | 6 | 1 847 | 2 |
| acres, 1987.. | 8 978 823 | 1 293 | 5 388 | 14 505 | (D) | 263 502 | 198 905 | - |
| 1982.. | 8 437 395 | 884 | 6 650 | 32 471 | (D) | 572 951 | 190 408 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987.. | 450 193 870 | 49 833 | 227 477 | 1 354 329 | (D) | 14 327 373 | 12 253 512 | - |
| 1982.. | 458 659 304 | 42 365 | 220 236 | 3 056 069 | (D) | 31 590 975 | 13 719 374 | (D) |
| Cotton ----- farms, 1987.. | 38 371 | 1 492 | - | 1 179 | 2 259 | 2 925 | - | - |
| | 1982.. | 33 185 | 1 195 | - | 1 106 | 2 859 | - | - |
| acres, 1987.. | 9 731 859 | 340 984 | - | 381 482 | 526 098 | 1 082 685 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 9 607 799 | 290 777 | - | 504 743 | 401 552 | 1 310 027 | - | - |
| bales, 1987.. | 13 214 862 | 377 205 | - | 1 005 245 | 813 606 | 2 618 210 | - | - |
| 1982.. | 11 259 688 | 417 312 | - | 1 125 744 | 522 532 | 2 868 676 | - | - |
| Tobacco ----- farms, 1987.. | 61 026 | 17 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 49 |
| | 1982.. | 87 473 | 26 | - | 1 | - | - | 68 |
| acres, 1987.. | 523 980 | 207 | - | - | (D) | - | - | 1 866 |
| 1982.. | 791 949 | 377 | - | - | (D) | - | - | 2 181 |
| pounds, 1987.. | 1 051 042 187 | 385 642 | - | - | (D) | - | - | 2 819 577 |
| 1982.. | 1 635 396 498 | 639 446 | - | - | (D) | - | - | 3 124 307 |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987.. | 360 626 | 2 775 | - | - | 7 473 | 3 | 67 | 1 |
| | 1982.. | 410 441 | 6 285 | - | 9 123 | 5 | 10 | 3 |
| acres, 1987.. | 53 318 294 | 530 875 | - | - | 3 101 463 | (D) | 6 138 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 62 275 679 | 1 476 592 | - | - | 4 107 073 | 669 | (D) | 33 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 1 790 124 759 | 10 952 998 | - | - | 72 459 034 | (D) | 214 387 | (D) |
| 1982.. | 1 931 390 306 | 34 132 235 | - | - | 97 043 166 | 17 063 | (D) | 1 282 |
| Irish potatoes ----- farms, 1987.. | 10 338 | 162 | 31 | 23 | 21 | 285 | 349 | 20 |
| | 1982.. | 13 841 | 216 | 19 | 18 | 277 | 343 | 30 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 304 021 | 13 409 | 686 | 3 615 | 37 | 46 960 | 65 301 | 524 |
| 1982.. | 1 252 192 | 13 119 | 398 | 3 787 | 83 | 49 309 | 54 807 | 1 663 |
| cwt, 1987.. | 366 440 932 | 1 878 190 | 141 283 | 927 181 | 3 332 | 15 973 095 | 18 904 129 | 112 246 |
| 1982.. | 332 227 759 | 1 987 914 | 74 904 | 1 205 794 | 8 824 | 17 873 007 | 14 764 861 | 359 774 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987.. | 549 943 | 6 885 | 88 | 835 | 9 203 | 7 105 | 8 256 | 772 |
| | 1982.. | 593 535 | 6 497 | 61 | 916 | 8 598 | 8 169 | 880 |
| acres, 1987.. | 47 466 354 | 404 645 | 14 153 | 174 067 | 592 631 | 1 451 118 | 1 253 851 | 58 210 |
| 1982.. | 46 420 100 | 348 514 | (D) | 141 594 | 518 214 | 1 315 711 | 1 130 691 | 63 096 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 112 416 337 | 827 413 | 21 665 | 1 020 095 | 1 041 080 | 7 145 356 | 2 822 298 | 138 882 |
| 1982.. | 111 688 617 | 767 726 | (D) | 845 668 | 1 036 987 | 6 284 942 | 2 646 549 | 144 581 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms, 1987.. | 39 884 | 618 | 27 | 283 | 386 | 3 071 | 483 | 272 |
| | 1982.. | 40 051 | 666 | 19 | 207 | 368 | 471 | 286 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 385 892 | 19 502 | 306 | 98 065 | 13 046 | 880 477 | 33 700 | 8 020 |
| 1982.. | 3 202 559 | 16 236 | 222 | 66 127 | 10 794 | 891 893 | 28 157 | 7 451 |
| Land in orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 54 168 | 814 | - | 506 | 360 | 22 586 | 298 | 156 |
| | 1982.. | 51 437 | 731 | - | 402 | 364 | 20 195 | 144 |
| acres, 1987.. | 4 054 131 | 23 240 | - | 69 488 | 12 149 | 2 006 175 | 8 445 | 4 427 |
| 1982.. | 4 148 243 | 21 722 | - | 65 188 | 12 478 | 1 960 713 | 7 569 | 4 573 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Cor.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Delaware | Florida | Georgia | Hawaii | Idaho | Illinois | Indiana | Iowa | |
|---|-------------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1987.. | 810 | 1 079 | 6 797 | - | 1 026 | 56 783 | 34 510 | 74 285 |
| | | 1982.. | 1 069 | 1 598 | 8 395 | 11 | 1 268 | 63 736 | 38 293 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 124 675 | 82 973 | 500 474 | - | 45 195 | 8 989 728 | 4 710 392 | 9 973 381 |
| | | 1982.. | 145 945 | 167 295 | 723 496 | (D) | 66 989 | 11 219 562 | 5 777 404 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 9 627 159 | 6 032 435 | 40 955 232 | - | 5 467 184 | 1 152 374 509 | 602 387 989 | 1 258 020 972 |
| | | 1982.. | 14 510 034 | 11 661 707 | 56 905 411 | (D) | 7 827 091 | 1 410 336 114 | 694 211 540 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms, 1987.. | 16 | 96 | 837 | - | - | 1 710 | 117 | 94 |
| | | 1982.. | 5 | 204 | 1 395 | - | 6 | 1 385 | 92 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 677 | 5 907 | 38 378 | - | - | 107 209 | 6 833 | 4 113 |
| | | 1982.. | (D) | 18 556 | 90 616 | - | (D) | 104 736 | 4 677 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 18 100 | 277 503 | 1 496 694 | - | - | 9 368 966 | 564 677 | 325 404 |
| | | 1982.. | (D) | 740 491 | 3 868 394 | - | (D) | 7 966 061 | 323 539 |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987.. | 482 | 506 | 3 835 | - | 6 769 | 18 284 | 15 316 | 1 212 |
| | | 1982.. | 680 | 755 | 6 396 | - | 7 040 | 24 176 | 19 849 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 40 311 | 41 681 | 393 234 | - | 1 215 287 | 909 354 | 555 057 | 28 672 |
| | | 1982.. | 55 024 | 90 766 | 956 009 | - | 1 484 757 | 1 388 868 | 838 162 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 1 718 878 | 1 174 969 | 12 710 563 | - | 82 229 811 | 46 931 044 | 29 250 533 | 1 113 489 |
| | | 1982.. | 2 177 094 | 2 677 319 | 30 899 651 | - | 87 080 443 | 59 843 677 | 35 191 019 |
| Barley for grain | farms, 1987.. | 310 | - | 118 | - | 6 798 | 125 | 119 | 339 |
| | | 1982.. | 427 | 2 | 259 | - | 8 080 | 149 | 157 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 31 547 | - | 5 810 | - | 810 630 | 2 578 | 2 091 | 6 340 |
| | | 1982.. | 33 255 | (D) | 16 514 | - | 1 062 608 | 3 323 | 3 310 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 1 840 364 | - | 264 179 | - | 58 207 909 | 141 802 | 133 083 | 351 973 |
| | | 1982.. | 1 884 472 | (D) | 860 037 | - | 71 674 827 | 167 464 | 155 240 |
| Cotton | farms, 1987.. | - | 180 | 1 631 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | 1982.. | - | 79 | 731 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987.. | - | 23 688 | 230 062 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | 1982.. | - | (D) | 130 601 | - | - | - | - |
| | bales, 1987.. | - | 32 552 | 285 066 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | 1982.. | - | (D) | 191 766 | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987.. | - | 273 | 1 859 | - | - | - | 1 254 | - |
| | | 1982.. | - | 476 | 2 722 | - | - | - | 1 822 |
| | acres, 1987.. | - | 5 352 | 30 424 | - | - | - | - | 4 045 |
| | | 1982.. | - | 8 027 | 44 227 | - | - | - | 6 131 |
| | pounds, 1987.. | - | 12 457 609 | 65 062 907 | - | - | - | - | 7 837 713 |
| | | 1982.. | - | 17 980 425 | 94 386 514 | - | - | - | 12 727 034 |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987.. | 976 | 575 | 4 691 | - | 8 | 52 536 | 30 852 | 62 537 |
| | | 1982.. | 1 357 | 1 590 | 9 809 | - | 2 | 57 618 | 32 940 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 198 423 | 86 038 | 719 180 | - | (D) | 8 566 767 | 4 202 983 | 7 792 894 |
| | | 1982.. | 246 178 | 318 386 | 1 933 563 | - | (D) | 8 795 565 | 4 192 289 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 3 862 923 | 2 181 643 | 16 090 972 | - | (D) | 323 947 288 | 163 867 007 | 322 478 170 |
| | | 1982.. | 6 001 109 | 8 194 004 | 50 291 018 | - | (D) | 330 501 688 | 155 587 876 |
| Irish potatoes | farms, 1987.. | 38 | 147 | 35 | 12 | 1 747 | 63 | 101 | 63 |
| | | 1982.. | 43 | 145 | 79 | 11 | 1 825 | 96 | 222 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 8 186 | 36 427 | 455 | 28 | 352 059 | 3 768 | 3 167 | 1 963 |
| | | 1982.. | 5 572 | 30 893 | 375 | 12 | 318 314 | 2 224 | 3 654 |
| | cwt, 1987.. | 1 558 794 | 6 980 802 | 59 746 | 3 120 | 99 310 342 | 1 049 826 | 794 633 | 329 780 |
| | | 1982.. | 1 331 994 | 6 513 834 | 51 500 | 1 120 | 89 085 463 | 570 632 | 886 779 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987.. | 282 | 2 589 | 6 680 | 7 | 8 719 | 22 292 | 15 526 | 40 181 |
| | | 1982.. | 370 | 2 711 | 7 160 | 3 | 9 717 | 25 097 | 17 149 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 14 748 | 219 396 | 342 793 | 2 450 | 1 049 564 | 859 124 | 539 661 | 1 829 492 |
| | | 1982.. | 14 222 | 228 652 | 318 837 | (D) | 1 106 051 | 858 865 | 557 603 |
| | tons, dry, 1987.. | 37 685 | 570 864 | 768 029 | 5 803 | 3 311 495 | 2 473 158 | 1 547 067 | 5 328 103 |
| | | 1982.. | 33 878 | 622 804 | 816 895 | (D) | 3 603 896 | 2 482 168 | 1 528 047 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1987.. | 222 | 1 456 | 1 194 | 428 | 699 | 1 174 | 768 | 359 |
| | 1982.. | 276 | 1 646 | 1 447 | 366 | 636 | 1 205 | 810 | 252 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 42 720 | 308 960 | 60 089 | 5 165 | 44 241 | 78 429 | 31 366 | 8 153 |
| | 1982.. | 40 055 | 279 290 | 55 056 | 4 133 | 41 827 | 80 575 | 28 393 | 7 899 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1987.. | 17 | 4 669 | 1 743 | 796 | 217 | 363 | 284 | 210 |
| | 1982.. | 19 | 5 078 | 1 924 | 612 | 207 | 374 | 271 | 216 |
| | acres, 1987.. | 1 331 | 693 903 | 126 041 | 27 525 | 12 150 | 9 612 | 5 831 | 1 732 |
| | 1982.. | 1 217 | 865 428 | 122 250 | 18 656 | 10 848 | 10 081 | 5 726 | 1 674 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Kansas | Kentucky | Louisiana | Maine | Maryland | Massachusetts | Michigan |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|------------|---------------|-------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987.. | 8 028 | 15 999 | 1 052 | 56 | 3 589 | 90 | 16 442 |
| | 1982.. | 7 635 | 20 542 | 411 | 78 | 4 923 | 20 242 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 228 426 | 961 118 | 185 050 | 5 204 | 400 179 | 5 189 | 1 827 118 |
| | 1982.. | 1 151 181 | 1 243 251 | 26 713 | 7 673 | 587 031 | 2 386 819 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 143 105 352 | 98 012 607 | 18 814 342 | 475 667 | 30 145 244 | 585 966 | 178 509 320 |
| | 1982.. | 130 030 333 | 124 402 918 | 2 432 487 | 625 302 | 60 281 884 | 243 114 391 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed----- farms, 1987.. | 27 102 | 247 | 715 | - | 35 | 1 | 23 |
| | 1982.. | 23 836 | 474 | 544 | - | 30 | 25 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 262 294 | 11 516 | 117 786 | - | 1 424 | (D) | 572 |
| | 1982.. | 3 104 201 | 27 862 | 113 151 | - | 1 085 | 788 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 221 098 837 | 779 299 | 7 085 771 | - | 80 194 | (D) | 40 897 |
| | 1982.. | 189 097 099 | 1 901 682 | 6 135 529 | - | 69 246 | 46 674 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987.. | 30 569 | 4 587 | 919 | 16 | 2 330 | 3 | 7 688 |
| | 1982.. | 39 957 | 6 865 | 1 679 | 20 | 2 549 | 11 150 |
| acres, 1987.. | 8 225 848 | 273 209 | 145 357 | 438 | 134 432 | (D) | 320 410 |
| | 1982.. | 11 218 194 | 510 332 | 369 675 | 688 | 130 776 | 453 529 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 280 906 698 | 12 373 826 | 4 511 715 | 21 046 | 6 339 852 | 1 939 | 15 130 595 |
| | 1982.. | 362 029 226 | 19 135 023 | 13 240 874 | 30 370 | 5 395 863 | 18 786 515 |
| Barley for grain----- farms, 1987.. | 2 138 | 269 | - | 28 | 1 312 | 2 | 1 288 |
| | 1982.. | 626 | 463 | 1 | 27 | 1 577 | 872 |
| acres, 1987.. | 93 426 | 11 312 | - | 613 | 56 634 | (D) | 42 675 |
| | 1982.. | 33 874 | 24 448 | (D) | 630 | 69 926 | 32 869 |
| bushels, 1987.. | 3 573 070 | 736 116 | - | 32 733 | 3 566 060 | (D) | 2 312 016 |
| | 1982.. | 1 462 524 | 1 147 431 | (D) | 32 864 | 4 132 985 | 1 974 445 |
| Cotton----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | - | 2 302 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982.. | - | - | 1 992 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987.. | 542 | - | 583 387 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982.. | - | - | 554 493 | - | - | - |
| bales, 1987.. | 595 | - | 916 376 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982.. | - | - | 781 295 | - | - | - |
| Tobacco----- farms, 1987.. | 10 | 26 134 | 2 | - | 590 | 21 | - |
| | 1982.. | 7 | 35 163 | 2 | - | 1 362 | 35 |
| acres, 1987.. | 27 | 126 362 | (D) | - | 7 808 | 458 | - |
| | 1982.. | 23 | 199 029 | (D) | - | 20 513 | 326 |
| pounds, 1987.. | 55 307 | 258 042 193 | (D) | - | 10 660 504 | 618 971 | - |
| | 1982.. | 41 095 | 436 306 610 | (D) | - | 27 922 625 | 539 929 |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987.. | 15 037 | 6 499 | 4 037 | - | 2 615 | - | 8 667 |
| | 1982.. | 13 825 | 9 551 | 6 081 | 9 | 3 013 | 9 972 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 779 543 | 968 261 | 1 505 366 | - | 374 489 | - | 924 718 |
| | 1982.. | 1 601 824 | 1 387 571 | 2 562 573 | 194 | 390 727 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987.. | 53 527 794 | 26 012 049 | 39 873 746 | - | 8 800 630 | - | 33 517 222 |
| | 1982.. | 41 381 772 | 42 487 269 | 66 225 679 | 2 986 | 10 797 492 | (D) |
| Irish potatoes ----- farms, 1987.. | 75 | 300 | 40 | 720 | 80 | 73 | 419 |
| | 1982.. | 134 | 844 | 45 | 907 | 119 | 505 |
| acres, 1987.. | 623 | 1 175 | 299 | 82 748 | 2 372 | 2 588 | 43 774 |
| | 1982.. | 792 | 2 143 | 231 | 97 874 | 1 709 | 3 691 |
| cwt, 1987.. | 136 799 | 156 393 | 31 775 | 22 306 015 | 484 867 | 609 350 | 10 075 552 |
| | 1982.. | 139 025 | 244 829 | 22 436 | 24 362 614 | 375 331 | 723 891 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987.. | 24 304 | 24 250 | 3 121 | 1 374 | 3 047 | 969 | 12 331 |
| | 1982.. | 27 363 | 26 814 | 3 146 | 1 582 | 3 369 | 14 091 |
| acres, 1987.. | 1 990 641 | 1 288 085 | 214 478 | 145 806 | 186 533 | 80 401 | 1 103 207 |
| | 1982.. | 1 979 606 | 1 106 727 | 212 597 | 158 351 | 168 219 | 81 992 |
| tons, dry, 1987.. | 4 689 290 | 2 543 782 | 491 775 | 291 377 | 485 725 | 189 640 | 2 778 521 |
| | 1982.. | 4 694 142 | 2 244 119 | 497 379 | 302 878 | 437 563 | 187 066 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms, 1987.. | 223 | 900 | 269 | 235 | 671 | 622 | 2 097 |
| | 1982.. | 154 | 641 | 199 | 237 | 794 | 566 |
| acres, 1987.. | 4 736 | 5 005 | 6 781 | 8 988 | 36 200 | 15 064 | 133 359 |
| | 1982.. | 4 116 | 3 141 | 5 222 | 10 507 | 35 740 | 118 910 |
| Land in orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 182 | 336 | 243 | 145 | 179 | 247 | 1 922 |
| | 1982.. | 192 | 318 | 249 | 115 | 186 | 2 093 |
| acres, 1987.. | 3 940 | 3 061 | 9 635 | 6 333 | 6 474 | 7 886 | 145 743 |
| | 1982.. | 3 481 | 2 877 | 10 921 | 6 399 | 9 781 | 148 000 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Minnesota | Mississippi | Missouri | Montana | Nebraska | Nevada | New Hampshire |
|--|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987-- | 44 183 | 1 479 | 21 079 | 216 | 31 987 | 17 | 19 |
| | 1982-- | 1 325 | 20 856 | 192 | 32 725 | 2 | 35 |
| acres, 1987-- | 4 626 043 | 99 259 | 1 993 129 | 14 495 | 6 010 143 | 1 254 | 1 014 |
| 1982-- | 5 770 117 | 52 560 | 1 827 576 | 20 464 | 6 463 991 | (D) | 1 310 |
| bushels, 1987-- | 556 484 252 | 8 327 995 | 212 250 761 | 1 446 601 | 743 449 299 | 150 728 | 100 417 |
| 1982-- | 600 458 985 | 3 576 047 | 174 338 919 | 1 901 454 | 673 027 997 | (D) | 138 790 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed----- farms, 1987-- | 22 | 1 219 | 7 605 | 6 | 10 736 | - | - |
| | 1982-- | 38 | 703 | 8 706 | - | 13 809 | - |
| acres, 1987-- | 1 043 | 107 155 | 589 420 | 301 | 1 240 617 | - | - |
| 1982-- | 1 442 | 87 441 | 711 965 | - | 1 612 841 | - | - |
| bushels, 1987-- | 75 740 | 6 581 290 | 48 642 878 | 13 150 | 97 304 760 | - | - |
| 1982-- | 93 967 | 4 737 876 | 53 107 807 | - | 114 698 480 | - | - |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987-- | 17 709 | 1 679 | 10 517 | 9 371 | 15 799 | 105 | - |
| | 1982-- | 18 820 | 3 588 | 23 206 | 9 174 | 18 326 | 151 |
| acres, 1987-- | 2 370 619 | 272 780 | 712 630 | 4 630 818 | 1 874 664 | 14 829 | - |
| 1982-- | 2 900 538 | 787 123 | 1 907 934 | 5 141 650 | 2 511 984 | 20 307 | - |
| bushels, 1987-- | 95 970 880 | 9 437 289 | 30 655 097 | 142 169 586 | 74 113 493 | 1 085 602 | - |
| 1982-- | 109 735 988 | 28 648 727 | 64 765 105 | 157 384 299 | 86 079 604 | 1 377 351 | - |
| Barley for grain----- farms, 1987-- | 7 474 | - | 177 | 8 865 | 926 | 98 | 2 |
| | 1982-- | 6 362 | 8 | 219 | 7 575 | 341 | 2 |
| acres, 1987-- | 785 414 | - | 4 117 | 1 876 498 | 45 315 | 8 876 | (D) |
| 1982-- | 807 923 | 177 | 5 845 | 1 585 934 | 17 174 | 27 406 | (D) |
| bushels, 1987-- | 43 909 893 | - | 175 616 | 78 855 351 | 1 740 159 | 709 230 | (D) |
| 1982-- | 45 969 661 | 5 452 | 266 060 | 71 061 414 | 892 922 | 2 030 741 | (D) |
| Cotton----- farms, 1987-- | - | 3 574 | 1 145 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982-- | - | 3 102 | 921 | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987-- | - | 1 019 039 | 196 618 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 1982-- | - | 968 950 | 144 300 | - | - | 596 | - |
| bales, 1987-- | - | 1 646 421 | 304 594 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982-- | - | 1 632 849 | 178 424 | - | - | 803 | - |
| Tobacco----- farms, 1987-- | - | - | 329 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982-- | 1 | 476 | - | - | - | - |
| acres, 1987-- | - | - | 1 649 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982-- | (D) | (D) | 2 655 | - | - | - | - |
| pounds, 1987-- | - | - | 3 256 477 | - | - | - | - |
| 1982-- | (D) | (D) | 5 222 851 | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987-- | 32 565 | 4 710 | 25 787 | 2 | 23 426 | - | - |
| | 1982-- | 35 050 | 7 596 | 29 745 | 4 | 20 104 | - |
| acres, 1987-- | 4 298 715 | 1 928 274 | 4 613 002 | (D) | 2 244 863 | - | - |
| 1982-- | 4 407 970 | 3 330 329 | 5 037 591 | 235 | 2 070 251 | - | - |
| bushels, 1987-- | 163 517 242 | 40 276 922 | 143 055 540 | (D) | 76 908 425 | - | - |
| 1982-- | 148 942 125 | 79 560 611 | 147 875 939 | 14 918 | 69 277 809 | - | - |
| Irish potatoes ----- farms, 1987-- | 409 | 20 | 44 | 132 | 105 | 9 | 29 |
| | 1982-- | 529 | 25 | 81 | 141 | 25 | 28 |
| acres, 1987-- | 78 035 | 42 | 2 109 | 8 634 | 10 511 | (D) | 144 |
| 1982-- | 78 185 | 129 | 1 338 | 7 454 | 9 686 | 13 784 | 211 |
| cwt, 1987-- | 17 042 091 | 5 292 | 502 250 | 2 329 525 | 3 028 352 | (D) | 28 603 |
| 1982-- | 14 093 733 | 21 737 | (D) | 1 886 496 | 2 000 173 | 4 606 639 | 38 622 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987-- | 31 561 | 5 230 | 31 602 | 9 851 | 26 029 | 1 177 | 520 |
| | 1982-- | 38 155 | 5 746 | 32 429 | 10 169 | 29 915 | 1 118 |
| acres, 1987-- | 1 991 603 | 360 541 | 2 315 436 | 1 988 256 | 2 720 573 | 461 991 | 55 105 |
| 1982-- | 2 090 249 | 358 612 | 2 118 012 | 2 061 000 | 3 062 809 | 485 367 | 55 478 |
| tons, dry, 1987-- | 5 274 648 | 729 862 | 4 283 588 | 3 637 900 | 5 709 865 | 1 185 756 | 122 527 |
| 1982-- | 5 923 699 | 750 538 | 4 274 727 | 4 050 774 | 6 465 372 | 1 156 268 | 119 691 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms, 1987-- | 2 781 | 256 | 485 | 41 | 157 | 33 | 138 |
| | 1982-- | 2 585 | 316 | 379 | 45 | 111 | 119 |
| acres, 1987-- | 204 325 | 6 760 | 15 594 | 341 | 1 557 | 1 886 | 2 634 |
| 1982-- | 174 426 | 6 813 | 12 799 | 310 | 1 437 | 1 396 | 2 563 |
| Land in orchards ----- farms, 1987-- | 125 | 362 | 388 | 95 | 56 | 17 | 83 |
| | 1982-- | 128 | 398 | 394 | 131 | 51 | 75 |
| acres, 1987-- | 3 181 | 9 899 | 12 180 | 946 | 518 | 132 | 3 280 |
| 1982-- | 2 880 | 9 070 | 12 625 | 1 172 | 420 | 76 | 3 598 |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | New Jersey | New Mexico | New York | North Carolina | North Dakota | Ohio | Oklahoma | | |
|------------------------|--|-------------|------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|--------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 864 | 275 | 7 216 | 12 890 | 5 114 | 32 417 | 569 | |
| | 1982 | 1 049 | 237 | 7 847 | 18 440 | 3 209 | 36 080 | 348 | |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | 36 792 | 573 352 | 977 445 | 528 244 | 2 933 571 | 74 189 | |
| | 1982 | 96 107 | 39 976 | 714 404 | 1 284 261 | 518 307 | 3 634 304 | 38 940 | |
| bushels, 1987 | (D) | 5 252 542 | 63 615 972 | 67 558 854 | 46 747 066 | 339 865 937 | 7 921 921 | | |
| | 1982 | 9 614 375 | 4 840 668 | 67 765 040 | 125 483 443 | 33 988 878 | 398 518 138 | 3 597 647 | |
| | Sorghum for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 24 | 698 | 15 | 543 | 24 | 40 | 2 488 |
| | | 1982 | 28 | 917 | 12 | 828 | 16 | 52 | 2 824 |
| acres, 1987 | | 1 092 | 153 434 | 151 | 22 033 | 1 233 | 1 182 | 322 834 | |
| 1982 | | 1 073 | 251 666 | 221 | 37 862 | (D) | 1 622 | 450 610 | |
| bushels, 1987 | 66 543 | 8 554 089 | 6 248 | 937 990 | 56 830 | 88 871 | 14 601 916 | | |
| | 1982 | 59 070 | 9 511 717 | 5 485 | 1 825 679 | (D) | 134 178 | 18 222 048 | |
| | Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 | 420 | 1 936 | 1 936 | 5 716 | 24 999 | 20 730 | 13 830 |
| | | 1982 | 634 | 1 171 | 2 322 | 8 727 | 26 666 | 25 324 | 17 948 |
| acres, 1987 | | 19 092 | 296 764 | 81 183 | 352 126 | 8 519 596 | 779 046 | 3 960 632 | |
| 1982 | | 35 329 | 458 108 | 109 468 | 556 588 | 9 622 126 | 1 059 222 | 5 692 733 | |
| bushels, 1987 | 807 293 | 8 619 597 | 3 440 868 | 14 262 949 | 243 821 941 | 39 976 433 | 106 892 554 | | |
| | 1982 | 1 379 557 | 9 789 965 | 4 696 955 | 19 506 521 | 291 608 409 | 44 325 011 | 165 773 232 | |
| | Barley for grain | farms, 1987 | 184 | 118 | 675 | 817 | 19 239 | 481 | 132 |
| | | 1982 | 308 | 230 | 749 | 1 402 | 11 734 | 421 | 186 |
| acres, 1987 | | 8 124 | 6 822 | 18 243 | 33 403 | 2 639 758 | 5 291 | 6 491 | |
| 1982 | | 13 508 | 20 646 | 19 809 | 54 587 | 1 789 672 | 4 877 | 9 753 | |
| bushels, 1987 | 528 903 | 425 176 | 890 431 | 1 900 255 | 119 075 840 | 276 062 | 258 973 | | |
| | 1982 | 825 273 | 1 173 018 | 1 066 294 | 2 869 035 | 91 211 464 | 233 811 | 394 760 | |
| | Cotton | farms, 1987 | - | 603 | - | 890 | - | - | 2 592 |
| | | 1982 | - | 555 | - | 579 | - | - | 2 508 |
| acres, 1987 | | - | 78 142 | - | 93 046 | - | - | 353 073 | |
| 1982 | | - | 76 452 | - | 68 304 | - | - | 403 051 | |
| bales, 1987 | - | 111 916 | - | 92 816 | - | - | - | 302 397 | |
| | 1982 | - | 86 976 | - | 91 737 | - | - | 230 654 | |
| | Tobacco | farms, 1987 | - | - | - | 13 853 | - | 1 302 | - |
| | | 1982 | - | - | - | 19 713 | - | 2 142 | - |
| acres, 1987 | | - | - | - | 223 943 | - | 4 796 | - | |
| 1982 | | - | - | - | 319 079 | - | 9 886 | - | |
| pounds, 1987 | - | - | - | 454 566 470 | - | 8 209 441 | - | - | |
| | 1982 | - | - | - | 659 792 216 | - | 19 630 325 | - | |
| | Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 | 715 | 2 | 324 | 11 990 | 2 979 | 26 585 | 1 205 |
| | | 1982 | 1 045 | 12 | 356 | 17 594 | 2 794 | 28 357 | 1 372 |
| acres, 1987 | | 96 928 | (D) | 24 174 | 1 185 912 | 493 047 | 3 477 907 | 216 969 | |
| 1982 | | 140 163 | (D) | 22 788 | 1 594 277 | 409 107 | 3 382 224 | 249 740 | |
| bushels, 1987 | 2 932 158 | (D) | 916 356 | 29 621 332 | 14 975 515 | 126 081 228 | 5 412 560 | | |
| | 1982 | 3 761 187 | (D) | 550 808 | 39 192 982 | 8 742 854 | 117 590 514 | 4 448 975 | |
| | Irish potatoes | farms, 1987 | 79 | 29 | 471 | 305 | 512 | 226 | 36 |
| | | 1982 | 131 | 23 | 582 | 704 | 591 | 340 | 40 |
| acres, 1987 | | 6 380 | (D) | 35 479 | 17 014 | 136 584 | 9 229 | 1 333 | |
| 1982 | | 8 364 | 2 256 | 43 101 | 15 173 | 121 231 | 9 345 | 1 543 | |
| cwt, 1987 | 1 206 794 | (D) | 8 976 598 | 2 615 070 | 24 910 286 | 2 095 929 | 172 135 | | |
| | 1982 | 2 062 601 | 390 598 | 10 219 019 | 2 250 932 | 17 084 975 | 2 274 387 | 228 379 | |
| | Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 | 1 149 | 1 843 | 15 814 | 6 961 | 15 359 | 18 746 | 16 989 |
| | | 1982 | 1 196 | 1 717 | 17 853 | 7 505 | 16 522 | 20 217 | 16 280 |
| acres, 1987 | | 81 400 | 226 147 | 1 897 430 | 258 527 | 2 502 674 | 892 517 | 1 439 395 | |
| 1982 | | 77 914 | 214 902 | 1 977 138 | 210 922 | 2 503 926 | 862 409 | 1 223 231 | |
| tons, dry, 1987 | 197 816 | 872 645 | 4 304 035 | 520 423 | 3 873 562 | 2 548 626 | 2 769 852 | | |
| | 1982 | 205 428 | 833 024 | 4 413 476 | 422 020 | 3 998 941 | 2 289 978 | 2 378 633 | |
| | Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1987 | 1 112 | 339 | 1 981 | 1 780 | 53 | 1 312 | 346 |
| | | 1982 | 1 206 | 260 | 2 144 | 2 080 | 53 | 1 305 | 259 |
| acres, 1987 | | 69 837 | 30 308 | 147 070 | 53 182 | 587 | 56 823 | 17 792 | |
| 1982 | | 68 148 | 21 528 | 153 890 | 47 526 | 358 | 50 187 | 12 787 | |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1987 | 276 | 385 | 1 715 | 688 | 19 | 658 | 757 | |
| | 1982 | 282 | 291 | 1 936 | 624 | 19 | 711 | 682 | |
| | acres, 1987 | 19 085 | 21 716 | 113 428 | 19 630 | 53 | 13 467 | 31 504 | |
| | 1982 | 20 689 | 16 106 | 123 526 | 17 930 | 24 | 14 679 | 29 772 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Oregon | Pennsylvania | Rhode Island | South Carolina | South Dakota | Tennessee | Texas | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|------------|-------------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987.. | 253 | 17 295 | 3 | 3 288 | 17 832 | 7 307 | 6 549 | |
| | 1982.. | 262 | 19 314 | 5 | 3 966 | 9 662 | 5 647 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | 16 900 | 962 311 | (D) | 275 324 | 2 522 328 | 490 587 | 1 188 717 |
| | 1982.. | 44 665 | 1 141 027 | 125 | 346 591 | 2 538 558 | 490 567 | 1 047 294 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 2 452 583 | 91 095 812 | (D) | 20 401 108 | 196 351 848 | 44 034 511 | 121 996 513 |
| | 1982.. | 7 168 160 | 109 178 728 | 9 497 | 29 045 603 | 171 812 846 | 43 856 051 | 108 145 593 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 | 108 | - | 223 | 1 261 | 666 | 13 143 | |
| | 1982.. | 2 | 133 | - | 304 | 1 862 | 915 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | (D) | 3 386 | - | 9 956 | 177 801 | 43 635 | 2 568 268 |
| | 1982.. | (D) | 3 508 | - | 16 594 | 257 254 | 63 086 | 4 645 450 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | (D) | 193 220 | - | 337 402 | 8 713 259 | 2 902 269 | 151 718 365 |
| | 1982.. | (D) | 157 263 | - | 699 321 | 11 122 261 | 4 065 895 | 250 575 930 |
| Wheat for grain ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 276 | 6 948 | - | 2 218 | 13 874 | 3 596 | 15 068 | |
| | 1982.. | 3 950 | 8 495 | 1 | 3 231 | 12 496 | 6 452 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | 825 579 | 162 147 | - | 196 792 | 3 148 874 | 308 400 | 3 438 599 |
| | 1982.. | 1 163 487 | 191 961 | (D) | 400 840 | 3 269 555 | 681 793 | 4 805 896 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 51 276 730 | 6 823 394 | - | 7 149 027 | 89 486 331 | 12 236 605 | 94 057 869 |
| | 1982.. | 58 259 322 | 6 901 257 | (D) | 14 161 914 | 84 708 095 | 24 021 645 | 118 440 925 |
| Barley for grain ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 619 | 3 242 | - | 183 | 7 474 | 92 | 176 | |
| | 1982.. | 2 023 | 3 423 | 1 | 343 | 4 885 | 244 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | 183 191 | 55 752 | - | 9 158 | 753 313 | 2 970 | 12 932 |
| | 1982.. | 242 769 | 52 301 | (D) | 19 277 | 513 413 | 8 552 | 20 626 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 12 099 207 | 3 212 371 | - | 429 350 | 29 262 434 | 146 641 | 562 955 |
| | 1982.. | 13 960 110 | 2 716 562 | (D) | 910 069 | 20 466 854 | 386 674 | 823 399 |
| Cotton ----- farms, 1987.. | - | - | - | 668 | - | 2 022 | 14 876 | |
| | 1982.. | - | - | 385 | - | 1 461 | 13 893 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | - | - | - | 115 133 | - | 403 614 | 4 302 442 |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | 94 537 | - | 236 529 | 4 411 802 |
| | bales, 1987.. | - | - | - | 101 279 | - | 558 871 | 4 046 175 |
| | 1982.. | - | - | - | 147 165 | - | 300 425 | 2 672 133 |
| Tobacco ----- farms, 1987.. | - | 1 113 | - | 1 936 | - | 7 460 | - | |
| | 1982.. | - | 1 740 | - | 2 746 | - | 11 419 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | - | 6 507 | - | 41 384 | - | 29 575 | |
| | 1982.. | - | 11 230 | - | 58 410 | - | 49 079 | |
| | pounds, 1987.. | - | 12 135 647 | - | 85 625 912 | - | 53 775 001 | |
| | 1982.. | - | 21 298 200 | - | 117 298 383 | - | 98 694 949 | |
| Soybeans for beans ----- farms, 1987.. | 3 | 3 550 | - | 3 238 | 10 006 | 5 385 | 1 014 | |
| | 1982.. | - | 2 552 | - | 5 996 | 6 996 | 9 457 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | (D) | 166 567 | - | 549 808 | 1 268 859 | 1 118 041 | 168 488 |
| | 1982.. | - | 120 933 | - | 1 257 698 | 755 706 | 1 965 551 | 703 318 |
| | bushels, 1987.. | 289 | 5 712 939 | - | 12 086 069 | 39 557 780 | 26 157 550 | 4 173 730 |
| | 1982.. | - | 3 582 310 | - | 26 956 434 | 22 014 620 | 52 335 049 | 17 562 813 |
| Irish potatoes ----- farms, 1987.. | 415 | 777 | 16 | 33 | 90 | 298 | 226 | |
| | 1982.. | 427 | 940 | 19 | 47 | 128 | 225 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | 58 502 | 21 206 | 1 393 | 215 | 10 457 | 719 | 15 338 |
| | 1982.. | 51 944 | 19 534 | (D) | 260 | 9 345 | 1 289 | 14 609 |
| | cwt, 1987.. | 25 694 826 | 4 367 806 | 257 978 | 29 778 | 2 212 205 | 89 728 | 3 113 993 |
| | 1982.. | 20 321 148 | 4 301 883 | (D) | 18 996 | 1 310 734 | 170 217 | 2 775 908 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) ----- farms, 1987.. | 5 668 | 20 421 | 93 | 2 203 | 19 885 | 13 987 | 31 522 | |
| | 1982.. | 5 893 | 21 678 | 116 | 2 311 | 22 325 | 14 887 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | 786 267 | 1 475 056 | 4 237 | 131 379 | 3 192 743 | 787 082 | 2 240 719 |
| | 1982.. | 848 053 | 1 405 158 | 5 087 | 125 038 | 3 605 759 | 649 611 | 1 78 094 |
| | tons, dry, 1987.. | 2 052 573 | 3 754 292 | 8 617 | 291 111 | 5 477 863 | 1 391 039 | 4 64 011 |
| | 1982.. | 2 186 178 | 3 508 343 | 11 015 | 286 469 | 6 352 248 | 1 246 229 | 4 084 354 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 159 | 2 177 | 57 | 684 | 72 | 691 | 1 904 | |
| | 1982.. | 1 162 | 2 202 | 69 | 717 | 79 | 836 | |
| | acres, 1987.. | 141 434 | 45 506 | 1 785 | 28 483 | 950 | 23 747 | 195 954 |
| | 1982.. | 133 969 | 40 671 | 1 645 | 27 022 | 1 079 | 27 255 | 199 560 |
| | Land in orchards ----- farms, 1987.. | 1 622 | 1 202 | 33 | 431 | 28 | 330 | 2 948 |
| | | 1982.. | 1 514 | 1 163 | 28 | 353 | 29 | 2 685 |
| acres, 1987.. | | 75 030 | 58 854 | 653 | 44 433 | 95 | 4 096 | |
| 1982.. | | 68 507 | 59 017 | 610 | 37 075 | 89 | 3 213 | |

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16. Farms With Sales of \$10,000 or More: 1987 and 1982—Con.

[Data for 1987 include abnormal farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

| Item | Utah | Vermont | Virginia | Washington | West Virginia | Wisconsin | Wyoming | |
|---|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| CROPS HARVESTED | | | | | | | | |
| Corn for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 399 | 196 | 4 750 | 665 | 837 | 40 143 | 442 |
| | 1982 | 313 | 235 | 8 548 | 697 | 1 135 | 43 786 | 529 |
| | acres, 1987 | 17 706 | 11 072 | 313 146 | 90 604 | 40 080 | 2 658 769 | 39 179 |
| | 1982 | 14 043 | 12 168 | 559 352 | 130 915 | 65 425 | 3 125 291 | 45 123 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 2 424 010 | 1 022 926 | 19 603 578 | 15 877 591 | 2 695 739 | 300 193 289 | 4 251 839 |
| | 1982 | 1 526 095 | 1 151 984 | 54 623 368 | 20 756 802 | 6 174 264 | 321 775 955 | 4 615 828 |
| Sorghum for grain or seed | farms, 1987 | 19 | 4 | 220 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 1 |
| | 1982 | 15 | - | 270 | 2 | 2 | 9 | 3 |
| | acres, 1987 | 748 | 62 | 6 352 | (D) | 268 | 635 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 1 124 | - | 7 647 | (D) | (D) | 187 | (D) |
| | bushels, 1987 | 48 719 | 3 855 | 314 880 | (D) | 15 520 | 45 727 | (D) |
| | 1982 | 57 653 | - | 404 994 | (D) | (D) | 7 086 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain | farms, 1987 | 1 229 | 16 | 3 089 | 5 098 | 221 | 3 488 | 795 |
| | 1982 | 1 208 | 15 | 4 649 | 5 716 | 229 | 3 578 | 958 |
| | acres, 1987 | 178 994 | (D) | 174 053 | 2 143 515 | 6 001 | 88 067 | 242 780 |
| | 1982 | 225 481 | 392 | 275 449 | 2 700 227 | 5 662 | 112 340 | 347 642 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 6 732 942 | (D) | 7 583 005 | 114 191 965 | 271 305 | 3 933 473 | 6 992 707 |
| | 1982 | 6 336 559 | 9 431 | 10 285 401 | 127 525 743 | 203 351 | 5 151 809 | 8 995 597 |
| Barley for grain | farms, 1987 | 2 173 | 35 | 1 285 | 3 447 | 105 | 3 419 | 1 065 |
| | 1982 | 2 540 | 44 | 1 779 | 3 720 | 109 | 1 969 | 1 137 |
| | acres, 1987 | 113 858 | (D) | 58 747 | 603 863 | 2 374 | 71 628 | 124 171 |
| | 1982 | 134 306 | (D) | 81 821 | 738 229 | 2 148 | 44 805 | 132 145 |
| | bushels, 1987 | 8 666 792 | (D) | 3 596 762 | 31 652 986 | 133 171 | 3 738 968 | 8 513 138 |
| | 1982 | 9 938 374 | (D) | 4 801 875 | 43 210 835 | 120 199 | 2 339 837 | 8 606 248 |
| Cotton | farms, 1987 | - | - | 23 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | 1 824 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| | bales, 1987 | - | - | 1 538 | - | - | - | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Tobacco | farms, 1987 | - | - | 3 691 | - | 150 | 982 | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | 5 547 | - | 148 | 1 856 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | - | - | 35 566 | - | 559 | 3 436 | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | 51 587 | - | 586 | 8 573 | - |
| | pounds, 1987 | - | - | 67 595 154 | - | 876 259 | 7 050 415 | - |
| | 1982 | - | - | 102 146 163 | - | 1 076 934 | 16 532 387 | - |
| Soybeans for beans | farms, 1987 | 1 | 2 | 3 071 | 1 | 67 | 4 649 | - |
| | 1982 | - | 2 | 4 757 | - | 72 | 4 476 | - |
| | acres, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 423 686 | (D) | 5 800 | 278 715 | - |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | 564 398 | - | 5 687 | 306 426 | - |
| | bushels, 1987 | (D) | (D) | 9 807 875 | (D) | 168 464 | 10 934 273 | - |
| | 1982 | - | (D) | 16 595 242 | - | 157 767 | 10 045 675 | - |
| Irish potatoes | farms, 1987 | 68 | 31 | 228 | 454 | 86 | 386 | 20 |
| | 1982 | 98 | 36 | 503 | 452 | 174 | 556 | 39 |
| | acres, 1987 | 6 412 | 141 | 12 052 | 110 038 | 244 | 71 876 | 2 304 |
| | 1982 | 6 338 | 259 | 15 202 | 104 520 | 218 | 67 982 | 5 319 |
| | cwt, 1987 | 1 509 619 | 34 701 | 1 769 690 | 54 346 555 | 41 951 | 21 960 656 | 544 146 |
| | 1982 | 1 400 134 | 69 183 | 2 216 827 | 46 055 271 | 39 391 | 21 071 230 | 1 124 315 |
| Hay—alfalfa, other tame, small grain, wild, grass silage, green chop, etc. (see text) | farms, 1987 | 4 460 | 2 825 | 10 094 | 5 587 | 2 724 | 44 864 | 3 963 |
| | 1982 | 4 316 | 3 255 | 10 420 | 5 914 | 2 262 | 49 422 | 4 051 |
| | acres, 1987 | 551 032 | 373 807 | 702 360 | 621 455 | 178 522 | 4 372 430 | 1 040 616 |
| | 1982 | 503 772 | 402 875 | 587 731 | 568 716 | 135 215 | 4 125 529 | 1 022 330 |
| | tons, dry, 1987 | 1 732 178 | 783 659 | 1 330 478 | 2 312 069 | 340 473 | 11 637 264 | 1 780 502 |
| | 1982 | 1 607 018 | 796 173 | 1 203 977 | 1 933 517 | 284 646 | 11 125 524 | 1 801 691 |
| Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) | farms, 1987 | 243 | 126 | 711 | 1 319 | 92 | 3 362 | 16 |
| | 1982 | 248 | 96 | 767 | 1 405 | 78 | 3 246 | 15 |
| | acres, 1987 | 7 079 | 1 780 | 25 624 | 142 685 | 1 053 | 318 682 | 66 |
| | 1982 | 6 408 | 1 366 | 25 365 | 166 632 | 646 | 267 266 | 47 |
| Land in orchards | farms, 1987 | 226 | 82 | 559 | 4 225 | 176 | 402 | 7 |
| | 1982 | 204 | 90 | 546 | 4 012 | 150 | 446 | 11 |
| | acres, 1987 | 11 386 | 4 062 | 30 072 | 222 990 | 17 668 | 10 489 | 11 |
| | 1982 | 8 505 | 4 388 | 31 274 | 192 695 | 20 274 | 10 700 | 17 |

¹Data are based on a sample of farms.
²Data for 1982 include self-propelled only.